INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1888.

And also to Transactions, 1888 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in Abstract of Proceedings but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Abbot, H. C. S., and H. Trimble, solid hydrocarbons in plants, 1329.
Abel, J. See Ladenburg.
Abenius, P. W., aromatic halogen acetamido-compounds and their derivatives, 854.
—— lactones derived from glycines, 825.
Abenius, P. W., and O. Widmann, bromacetoorthotoluide and some of its derivatives, 824.
Abt, A. See Nölting.
Adam, P., diphenyl-derivatives, 959.
Adie, R. H. See Muir.
Aducco, urine reaction, 621.
Aducco, V., and U. Mosso, physiological action of "saccharin," 310.
Ahrens, F., Sandmeyer's reaction: substitution of cyanogen for the amido-group, 266.
Ahrens, F. B., sparteïne, 611.
Albertoni, formation and change of alcohol and aldehyde in the organism, 973.
Albitzky, A., some properties and transformations of dimethylallene, 797.
Alexander, H., hydroxylamine platinum bases, 425.
Allen, A. H., aluminium in wheat, 631.
—— determination of sulphur in oils, 627.
—— precipitation of hop-bitter by lead acetate, 763.
—— solubility of calcium-compounds, 1030.
Allihn, F., filtration apparatus, 526.
Alt, K., detection of mercury in urine, 630.
Althausse, A. See Bamberger.
Altschul, J., orthonitroparahydroxyquinoline and orthamidoparahydroxyquinoline, 1108.
Altschul, J. See also Schmitt.
Amagat, E. H., dilatation and compressibility of liquids, 215.
Amat, L., alkaline phosphites, 915.
—— ammonium phosphites, 107.
—— pyrophosphorous acid, 914.
Amthor, C., cadaveric alkaloïd behaving like strychnine, 731.
—— *Saccharomyces apiculatus*, 1218.
—— studies on pure yeast, 184.
Anderlini, F., compounds of glycogen with sulphuric acid, 934.
André, G., action of metallic oxides on solutions of zinc and manganese chlorides, 651.
—— ammoniacal derivatives of nickel salts, 655.
André. See also Berthelot.
Andreasch, R., thiohydantoïn, 47.
Andreocci, A. See Levy.
Ångström, K., alteration in the volume and density of liquids by the absorption of gases, 401.
Anschütz, R., action of phosphorus pentachloride on anilic acids, 594.
—— determination of the molecular weight of dimethyl diacetylracemate by Raoult's method, 1273.
—— formation of anilic acids from anhydrides of bibasic acids, 277.
—— isomerism of fumaric and maleic acids, 448.
—— phenylhydrazile acids from the anhydrides of bibasic acids, 367.
—— Reissert's pyranilpyroinlactone, pyranilpyroic acid, and anilsuccinic acid, 1092.
Anschütz, R., and P. N. Evans, antimony pentachloride, 424.

Anschütz, R., and C. Gillet, constitution of mesitonic acid, 1272.
Anschütz, R., and F. Reuter, itaconanilic acid, 594.
Arapides, L. See Hantzsch.
Aristoff, V., and N. Demjanoff, oxidation products of the α-hydroxy-acids of the fatty series, 251.
Armitage, J. L., delicate test for morphine, 1137.
Armstrong, H. E., criteria of plane and axial symmetry, PROC., 93.
—— electrolytic conduction: evidence of a change in the constitution of water, TRANS., 125.
—— origin of colour and the constitution of colouring matters, PROC., 27.
—— valency, 550.
Armstrong, H. E., and W. O. Wynne, constitution of the dichloronaphthalenes, especially of the α-β-compounds, PROC., 104.
Arnaud, crystalline arrow poison of the Comalis, extracted from the wood of the Ouabaio, 848.
—— strophantin, 1310.
Arnold, E., ethylic methyloxalacetate and ethyloxalacetate, 1179.
Arnold, E. See also Wislicenus.
Arnold, J. O., Allen's method for the detection of hop-substitutes in beer, 763.
Arnold, J. O., and H. J. Hardy, determination of chromium in iron or steel in presence of phosphorus, 757.
—— —— estimation of sulphur in steel and in iron for steel making, 1333.
Arons, E. See Cohn.
Arrhenius, S., conductivity of illumined air, 544.
—— dissociation of substances dissolved in water, 896.
—— freezing point of dilute aqueous solutions, 1242.
—— influence of neutral salts on the rate of hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, 340.
—— theory of isohydric solutions, 1144.
—— viscosity of dilute aqueous solutions, 336.
Arsonval. See d'Arsonval.
Arth, G., pimelic acid from menthol, 1273.
Arzruni, A., manganotantalite from the Ural, 234.
Asboth, A. v., does grain contain sugar? 1220.
Atterberg, A., testing soil by the growth of oats, 317.
Atwater, W. O., analyses of American fishes, 308.
—— chemistry of fish, 732.
—— nitrogen determinations by soda-lime, 990.
Atwater, W. O., sources of error in determinations of nitrogen by soda-lime, 1334.
Atwater, W. O., and E. M. Ball, sources of loss in nitrogen determinations, 752.
Atwater, W. O., and C. D. Woods, soda-lime method for determining nitrogen, 193.
Aubel, E. v., electrical resistance of bismuth and its alloys, 545.
Audoynaud, A., rapid fermentation of grape-juice, 989.
Auger, V., chlorides of bibasic acids, 952.
Autenrieth, W., mixed acid anhydrides, 250.
Auwers, K., application of Raoult's method for determining molecular weights, 408.
Auwers, K., and V. Meyer, investigation of the second Van't Hoff hypothesis, 597.
—— —— Raoult's method for the determination of molecular weights, 646.
Ayrton, W. E., and J. Perry, alternate current electrolysis, 1006.

B.

Bachér, F., β-picoline, 498.
Bachmann, E., emodin in *Nephroma lusitanica*, 722.
Bachmann, I. A., arsenic nitride, 650.
—— freezing mixture, 643.
—— nickeliferous talc, 661.
—— oxidation of solutions of sulphurous anhydride and sulphites, 649.
Bäckström, H., and G. Paijkull, volume and carbon contents of the gas evolved during the solution of iron in acids, 420.
Baessler, best time for ploughing in yellow lupines, 191.
—— comparative experiments with oats manured with basic slag on moorlands, 189.
Baeyer, A. v., constitution of benzene, 1069.
—— hydrophthalic acids, 1090.
—— the reduction products of terephthalic acid, 1069.
Baginsky, A., bacteria of normal milk fæces, 865.
Bailey, G. H., absorption-spectra of the rare earths, 1.
—— components of rare earths yielding absorption-spectra, 208.
—— lead aluminium sulphate, 110.
Bailey, G. H., and G. J. Fowler, some reactions of the halogen acids, TRANS., 755.

Bailey, S. C. H., aërolite from Rensselaer Co., New York, 121.
Baither, O., tetramethyldiamidothiobenzophenone, 289.
Balbiano, L., basic cupric chromate, 1249.
Baldi, D., jecorin in the organism, 1313.
Ball, E. J., alloys of copper and antimony and of copper and tin, TRANS., 167.
Ball, E. M. See Attwater.
Bally, O., action of chlorine on pyridine, piperidine, and their derivatives, 964.
—— ethyl phloroglucinoltricarboxylate, 955.
—— phenylated piperidine and pyridine bases, 65.
Bamberger, E., camphor bases, 721.
—— hydro-derivatives of aromatic bases, 159.
—— quinoline, 301.
Bamberger, E., and A. Althausse, α-tetrahydronaphthylamine, 959.
Bamberger, E., and W. Lodter, characteristics of partly hydrogenised aromatic substances, 604.
—— —— hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons, 292.
—— —— α-naphthaldehye, 375.
—— —— reduction of the thiamides of aromatic acids, 376.
Bamberger, E., and R. Müller, phthalimide, 950.
—— —— β-tetrahydronaphthylamine, 599, 712.
Bamberger, M. See Weidel.
Bandrowski, E. v., action of aniline on quinonephenylimide and diphenylparazophenylene, 1081.
—— derivatives of paraphenolphenylamine, 943.
—— dinitrobenzidine, 286.
—— diphenylparazophenylene, 269.
Bandrowski, F. See Lachowicz.
Bankiewicz, Z., reduction products of metadinitroparacetotoluide, 1184.
Barbier, O., and L. Vignon, formation of substituted safranines, 54, 141.
—— —— phenosafranine, 688.
Bargioni, G., and H. Schiff, anhydrides of cresotic acid, 838.
Barillot, E. See Chastaing.
Barlow, J. J., modified Soxhlet's apparatus, 537.
Barnstein, F., isobutenyltricarboxylic acid and unsymmetrical dimethylsuccinic acid, 135.
Barr, A., preparation of nitramines from nitrophenols, 822.
Barrett, W. F., new form of calorimeter, 103.
Barth, M., ensilage in the open air, 523.
Barthe, L., methyl benzoylcyanacetate and cyanacetophenone, 951.
Barthe, L. See also Haller.
Barus, C., viscosity of gases at high temperatures, 1014.
Barziloffsky, J., aniline dyes from aromatic diamines, 140.
Baubigny, H., action of hydrogen sulphide on cobalt salts, 113.
—— use of hydrogen sulphide to purify nickel and cobalt, 423.
Baudoin, G. See Henocque.
Bauer, A., and K. Hazura, drying oils, 1269.
Bauer, R. W., galactose from plum gum, 1329.
—— saccharin matter in peach gum, 744.
Baumann, A., azotometric method of soil analysis, 1336.
—— estimation of ammonia in soils, 87.
Baumann, E. See Goldmann, Udránszky.
Baumert, G., colchicine-like decomposition product, 636.
—— constituents of lupine seeds, 1221.
Baurath, H., α-stilbazole (α-cinnamylpyridine), 65, 608.
Bayley, T., reaction of iron with nitric oxide, 388.
—— separation of zinc from nickel and manganese, and estimation of nickel, 388.
Bazaroff, A., the atomic weights of the elements, 406.
Beckenkamp, J., strontianite and celestine from the Kaiserstuhl, 659.
Beckmann, E., isobenzaldoxime, 55.
—— isonitroso-compounds, 43, 55, 409.
—— molecular weight of oximes, 646.
Bedson, P. P., colliery waters, 354.
Béhal, A., alcoholic nitrate of silver as a reagent for acetylenic hydrocarbons, 930.
—— allylene, 663.
—— conversion of œnanthylidene and caprylidene into isomeric hydrocarbons, 929.
—— ethylpropylacetylene, 240.
—— hydration of tolane, 959.
—— hydrolysis of diallyl, 241.
—— preparation of isopropylacetylene from methyl isopropyl ketone, 930.
Behrend, composition of barleys grown in Wurtemberg in 1887, 1331.
Behrend, R., diazo-derivatives of methyluracil, 809.
Behrend, R., and O. Roosen, synthetical experiments in the uric acid series, 581.

Bein, S., indirect determination of fluorine, 527.
Beketoff, N., energy of compounds and the oxides of sodium and potassium, 1244.
Bellati, M., and S. Lussana, influence of light on the heat conductivity of selenium, 98.
Bellati, M., and R. Romanese, transformation of ammonium nitrate, 106.
Bellone. See De la Bellone.
Bender, C., salt solutions, 22.
Bender, G., action of phenylhydrazine on chloracetoacetates, 53.
—— action of phenylhydrazine on the alkyl salts of halogen ketonic acids and halogen ketones, 1188.
Benedikt, R., hydrolysis of fat, 1269.
Benedikt, R., and M. Cantor, estimation of glycerol, 1345.
Benedikt, R., and E. Ehrlich, shellac, 846.
Benedikt, R., and F. Ulzer, shellac, 1308.
Benedikt, R. See also Ehrlich.
Benoist, L. See Collin.
Bente, F., determination of phosphoric acid, 753.
Berget, A., thermal conductivity of mercury above 100°, 1237.
Bergreen, H., thiocarbonyl chloride, 444.
Berlinerblau, M., occurrence of lactic acid in blood and its formation in the organism, 974.
Berlioz. See Yvon.
Bernheim, J. See Rousseau.
Bernthsen, A., relations between hydrazides and azo-compounds, 469.
Berson, G., and A. Destrem, electrolysis of solutions of potassium hydroxide, 1007.
Berthelot, absorption of nitrogen by soils, 871.
—— absorption of nitrogen by vegetable soils, 871.
—— absorption of nitrogen by vegetable soils and by plants, 1330.
—— ancient process for making gems and glasses phosphorescent, 552.
—— conversion of nitrates in soils into nitrogenous organic compounds, 745.
—— explosive decomposition of picric acid and other nitro-compounds, 216.
—— general conditions favourable to the absorption of free nitrogen by vegetable soils, 624.
Berthelot and G. André, absorption of salts by plants, 739.
—— —— condition of potassium in soil, plants, and mould, 190.
Berthelot and G. André, estimation of nitrogen in vegetable soils, 1335
—— —— phosphorus and phosphoric acid in plants, 743.
—— —— sulphur and phosphorus in plants, soils, and moulds, 384.
Bertin-Sans, H., spectrum of acid methæmoglobin, 858.
Bertoni, G. See Pellacani.
Bettendorf, A., presence of sodium phosphate in glacial phosphoric acid, 321.
Bettink, W., ophioxylin, 848.
Bevan, E. J. See Cross.
Beyer, A., behaviour of the soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates after keeping in bulk, 223.
Beyer, C., and L. Claisen, mixed azo-compounds, 827.
Bichat and Guntz, production of ozone by the electric discharge, 1234.
Bichat, E. See Blondlot.
Biel, J., estimation of nicotine in tobacco ash extract, 876.
Billeter, O. S., and A. Strohl, action of thiocarbonyl chloride on secondary amines, 364.
Biltz, H., estimating the molecular weight of volatile chlorides, 1241.
—— influence of the shape of the bulb in vapour-density determinations, 1240.
—— molecular weight of sulphur, 1027.
Biltz, H., and V. Meyer, stannous chloride, 345.
Binder, F. See Nölting.
Binder, O., aspirator with constant flow, 1244.
—— detection of nitrates in well waters, 197.
—— determination of the amount of soda and lime requisite for purifying water, 758.
—— water analysis, 197.
Birch, B., and H. Spong, secretion of the gall bladder, 307.
Bischler, A., condensation products from paratoluidine and paranitrobenzaldehyde, 287.
Bischoff, C. A., azo-dyes from orthodiamidostilbene, 1094.
—— decomposition of anilides at a high temperature, 726.
—— ethyl acetylenetetracarboxylate, 1061.
—— isomeric dialkylsuccinic acids, 254.
—— orthodinitrostilbene, 1094.
—— synthesis of polybasic fatty acids, 1061.
Bischoff, C. A., and Hjelt, symmetrical diethylsuccinic acids, 1057.
Bischoff, E., action of nitrous acid on tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone, 1197.

Bishop, W., action of oils on polarised light, 388.
Bistrzycki, A., opianic acid, 1209.
Blake, J. A. See Chittenden.
Blanc. See Le Blanc.
Blarez, determination of oxygen dissolved in water, 1344.
Blau, F., distillation of salts of pyridinecarboxylic acid, 728.
Blondlot, R., and E. Bichat, determination of the potential differences between mercury and electrolytes, 1005.
Blount, B., determination of carbon in steel, 530.
Blümcke, A., determination of the specific weight and vapour-pressure of mixtures of sulphurous and carbonic anhydrides, 775.
Blum, L., determination of aluminium in presence of iron and phosphoric acid, 324.
—— determination of iron in iron ores by the tartaric acid method, 757.
—— determination of sulphur in coke, 1333.
Blythe, G. W., arsenic cyanide, 1047.
Boas, J., digestion of albumin, 733.
Bockairy, P., adulteration of butter, 1135.
Bodländer, G., secretion of perspiration by the skin after taking alcohol, 977.
Boeck. See also de Boeck.
Böniger, M., desmotropic derivatives of ethyl succinosuccinate, 954.
Börnstein, E., detection of Fahlberg's "saccharin" in articles of food, 760.
Boessneck, P., compounds of acetone with the sulphites of aromatic amines, 942.
—— condensation of chloral hydrate with secondary amines, 587.
Boessneck, P. See also Knöfler.
Böttinger, C., basic aluminium sulphate, 556.
—— compounds of gelatin with tannin, 614.
—— gallic acid and tannin, 1090.
—— water of crystallisation of pyrotritartrates, 1274.
Boguski, J. J., attempt to eliminate the change in volume of the vessel in measuring the compressibility of liquids, 1019, 1237.
—— rate of the reaction between marble and hydrochloric acid, 900.
Bohlig, E., testing potassium carbonate, 1224.
Boisbaubran, L. de, degree of oxidation of chromium and manganese in fluorescent mixtures, 329, 544, 1001, 1229.
Boisbaudran, L. de, fluorescence of cupriferous calcium oxide, 882.
—— fluorescence of ferruginous calcium oxide, 1001.
—— fluorescences with well-defined spectra, 97.
Boissieu. See de Boissieu.
Bokorny, T., liberation of silver by living cells, 980.
—— supposed occurrence of hydrogen peroxide in animal and vegetable juices, 751.
Bokorny, T. See also Loew.
Bolton, P. R. See Chittenden.
Bombelon, E., ergotinine and cornutine, 970.
Bond, C. J., hæmoglobin crystals in septic diseases, 181.
Bondonneau and Foret, saccharification in vegetable tissues, 41.
Bongartz, J., compounds of aldehydes, ketones, and ketonic acids with thioglycollic acid, 478.
Bonnans, E. See Denigés.
Booth, H. See Miniati.
Borchers, W., determination of carbonic acid in mineral waters, 533.
—— electrolytic extraction of antimony, 230.
Borelli, S., benzotribromanilide, 1292.
Borgmann, E., examination of wine for nitric acid, 753.
Bornträger, A., determination of tartaric acid in wine lees and in tartar, 536.
Bothamley, C. H., reduction of potassium dichromate with oxalic acid, TRANS., 159.
Bothamley, C. H., and G. R. Thompson, estimation of chlorates by means of the zinc-copper couple, TRANS., 164.
Bouchard, C., naphthol as an antiseptic medicine, 183.
Bouchardat, G., and R. Voiry, terpinol, 719, 961.
Bouchardat, G. See also Voiry.
Bouchardat, G., and J. Lafont, action of sulphuric acid on terebenthene, 294.
Boulzoureano, selenites, 220.
Bourgeois, L., celestine and anglesite by Senarmont's process, 116.
Bourgoin and Chastaing, phosphatic mineral water at Viry, 354.
Bourquelot, E., alcoholic fermentation of galactose, 572.
Boutlerow, A. See Rizza.
Bouty, E., electrical conductivity of concentrated nitric acid, 640.
—— molecular conductivity of fuming nitric acid, 545.

Bouty, E., and L. Poincaré, conductivity of fused mixtures of sodium and potassium nitrates, 1231.
Bowler, T. I., Chinese treatment of cobalt ores, 1253.
Boyen, E. v., bromeugenol-derivatives, 680.
Brackett, R. N., ethereal salts of benzoic sulphinide, 282.
Brackett, R. N., and C. W. Hayes, preparation of orthosulphobenzoic acid, 279.
Bradford, J. R., physiological action of ulexine, 1325.
Brasse, L., estimation of mercury in urine, 196.
—— Tanret's reaction for albumin, peptone, and alkaloïds in urine, 204.
Braun, E., sulphuranes, 243.
Braun, E., and V. Meyer, aldine formation, 1093.
—— —— aldines, 700.
—— —— aldines and amidoacetophenone, 366.
Braun, F., change of volume in gases on mixture, 1015.
—— compressibility of rock-salt, 404.
—— electric properties of rock-salt, 9.
—— relation between the compressibilities of a solution and of its constituent parts, 214.
Brauner, B., density of cerium sulphate solutions, TRANS., 357.
Brauner, B., and F. Tomíček, action of hydrogen sulphide on arsenic acid, TRANS., 145.
Brauns, R., palæopicrite of Amelose and the products of its alteration, 34.
Bréal, E., absorption of nitrogen by leguminosæ, 1330.
—— nitrates in soils and waters, 384.
Bredig, G. See Will.
Bremer, G. J. W., cause of the change of specific rotatory power under the influence of various solvents, 1141.
—— differential tonometer, 402.
Brenstein, G., action of ether on plant life, 624.
Brieger, L., tetanine and mytilotoxine, 1317.
Brignone, different methods of estimating chlorides in urine, 990.
Brömme, C., action of bromine on the naphthaquinone oximes, 490.
—— action of monamines on the naphthaquinoneoximes, 491.
Brömme, E., and L. Claissen, action of ethyl oxalate on acetophenone, 691.
Brömme, R., amido-derivatives of metaxylene, 1295.
Brough, B. H., griqualandite, 236.
Brown, H. T., and G. H. Morris, molecular weights of the carbohydrates, 610.
Brücke, E., behaviour of Congo-red with acids and salts, 625.
—— behaviour of Congo-red with human urine and with acid salts, 381.
Brüggemann, R., action of sodium on ethyl butyrate and isobutyrate, 1176.
Brühl, J. W., terpenes and their derivatives, 377, 494.
Brüning, G. v., methylhydrazine, 936.
Brullé, R., adulteration of olive oil, 876.
Brunlechner, A., minerals from Carinthia, 233.
Brunn, O., action of iodine on hydrogen arsenide and antimonide, 1224.
—— murexoïn, 452.
Brunner, H., and P. Chuit, dichroïns, 363.
—— —— dichroïns obtained by the action of aqua regia and bromine aqua regia, 1182.
Brunner, P., and O. N. Witt, naphthaphenazine, 59.
Bruns, W., and O. v. d. Pfordten, mercurous oxide, 1037.
Brunton, T. L., and J. T. Cash, action of caffeïne and theïne on voluntary muscle, 1217.
Bruylants, J., thiocyanic acid in the animal organism, 1324.
Buchner, E., action of ethereal salts of diazoacetic acid on ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, 1274.
Buchner, G., cadmium sulphide: commercial cadmium pigments, 224.
Budde, V., estimation of grape-sugar in urine by Roberts's method, 198.
Bühring, L., estimation of fat in fodder, 633.
Buisine, A., volatile acids of suint, 673.
Buisine, A., and P. Buisine, malic acid in suint, 976.
—— —— new source of capric acid, 44.
Bulitsch, P., action of sulphuric acid on diallyloxalic acid, 450.
—— oxidation of diallyloxalic acid, 449.
Burcker, E., synthesis of toluoylpropionic acid, 951.
Burfeind, W. H., use of bromine for gold extraction, 1344.
Burgerstein, A., influence of camphor on the germination of seeds, 742.

Burkard, E. See Schmitt.
Burkhard, G., detection and estimation of starch in liquids containing dextrin, 326.
Burton, W. M. See Morse.
Busz, J., and A. Kekulé, acetic tripiperidide, 302.
Busz, K., titanite, 33.
Bya, H., estimation of iron with potassium dichromate, 530.

C.

Cabella, A., derivatives of phenyl paracoumaric acid and methylatropic acid, 694.
Cahn, A., and Mering, digestion of flesh in normal stomachs, 859.
Cahn, J., action of chlorates, 978.
Cailletet, L., air-thermometer, 772.
Cailletet, L., and E. Colardeau, freezing-mixtures containing solid carbonic anhydride, 1025.
Cairns, F. I. See Chester.
Camerer, W., urea and total nitrogen in human urine, 518.
Campani, G., and S. Grimaldi, vanillin in the seeds of *Lupinus albus*, 983.
Cantor, M. See Benedikt.
Cardani, P., and F. Tomasini, specific heat of superfused water, 102.
Carles, P., plastering of wine, 759.
Carlier, F. W. See Haycraft.
Carnegie, D. J., action of finely-divided metals on ferric salts: titration of the latter, TRANS., 468.
Carnegie, D. J. See also Ruhemann.
Carnelley, T., and J. Alexander, colour of some carbon compounds, PROC., 64.
Carnelley, T., and J. Dunn, action of hot copper on the mixed vapours of phenol and carbon bisulphide, 1095, and PROC., 53.
Carnelley, T., and W. Frew, corrosion of leaden water pipes, 555.
Carnelley, T., and J. S. Haldane, the air of sewers, 532.
Carnelley, T., and A. Thomson, solubility of isomeric organic compounds and of mixtures of potassium and sodium nitrates, and the relation of solubility to fusibility, TRANS., 782.
Carnelley, T., and J. Walker, dehydration of metallic hydroxides by heat, with special reference to the polymerisation of metallic oxides and to the periodic law, TRANS., 5J.
Carnot, A., estimation of lithium as fluoride, 1342.
—— estimation of lithium in mineral waters, 1342.
Carson, A. J., and T. H. Norton, uranates, 918.
Casanova, R. C. See Otto.
Cash, J. T. See Brunton.
Cathrein, A., calciostrontianite (emmonite) from Brixlegg, 1258.
—— chloritoid-schist from Grossarl, 568.
Cavazzi, A., action of carbon bisulphide on metals, 106.
—— action of silicon tetrafluoride on quinine solutions, 968.
—— preparation of hydrogen arsenide, 221.
Caventou, and C. Girard, action of oxalic acid on cinchonine in presence of sulphuric acid, 507.
Cazeneuve, P., nitrocamphorates, 963.
Cazeneuve, P., and L. Hugounenq, apparatus for estimating urea, 328.
—— —— estimation of total nitrogen in organic compounds, 991.
—— —— supposed reaction of phloroglucinol, 994.
Cervello, V., physiological action of trimethylethoxyammonium and trimethylvinylammonium hydroxides, 309.
Cesàro, G., diadochite from Visé, 233.
Chancel, G., and F. Parmentier, estimation of chloroform, 632.
Chappuis, J., latent heat of vaporisation of volatile substances, 773.
Chappuis, J. See also Maneuvrier.
Chastaing, P., and E. Barillot, action of sulphuric acid on morphine and bibasic acids, 165.
Chastaing. See Bourgoin.
Chatelier. See Le Chatelier.
Chautard, P., cyanaldehyde, 810.
Chautard, P. See also de Clermont.
Chester, A. H., alteration-products of rhodonite, 795.
Chester, A. H., and F. I. Cairns, crocidolite from Cumberland, 118.
—— —— determination of ferrous oxide in insoluble silicates, 196.
Chevreul, E., atmospheric nitrogen and its relations to vegetation, 979.
Chibret, antiseptic properties of mercuric cyanide, oxycyanide, and chloride, 1327.
Chiozza, L., formation of eugenol from coniferin, 941.
Chittenden, R. H., dehydration of glucose in the stomach and intestines 79.

Chittenden, R. H., and J. A. Blake, distribution of antimony in the organs and tissues, 81.
—— —— influence of antimonious oxide on metabolism, 80.
Chittenden, R. H., and P. R. Bolton, egg-albumin and albumoses, 74.
Chittenden, R. H., and G. W. Cummins, influence of some organic and inorganic substances on gas metabolism, 77.
Chittenden, R. H., and M. T. Hutchinson, action of uranium salts on digestive ferments, 78.
Chittenden, R. H., and H. M. Painter, caseïn and caseoses, 76.
Chittenden, R. H., and H. H. Whitehouse, metallic compounds of albumin and myosin, 74.
Chodounski, K., action of zinc-dust on chloral, 669.
—— decomposition of quinic acid by dilute hydrochloric acid, 1298.
Chrapowitzki, synthesis of albumin in chlorophyll-containing plants, 868.
Chree, C., conduction of heat in liquids, 641.
Chuit, P. See Brunner.
Ciamician, G., pyrrolylene tetrabromide, 242.
Ciamician, G., and G. Magnanini, indolecarboxylic acids, 483.
—— —— methylindolecarboxylic acid, 958.
—— —— pyrrolylene tetrabromides, 799.
Ciamician, G., and P. Silber, apiole, 606, 847, 1100.
—— —— constitution of some pyrroline derivatives, 61.
Ciamician, G., and C. Zatti, indolecarboxylic acids, 957.
Claassen, E., catalpin, 1309.
Claisen, L., and L. Fischer, benzoylaldehyde, 690.
Claisen, L., and O. Lowman, benzoylacetone, 692
Claisen, L., and N. Stylos, acetoacetaldehyde, 671.
—— —— action of ethyl oxalate on acetone, 676.
Claisen, L. See also Beyer, Bromme.
Clark, J., estimation of arsenic in pyrites, 194.
Clarke, F. W., chemical structure of natural silicates, 659.
—— nickel ores from Oregon, 1045.
—— studies in the mica-group, 117.
Clason, P., determination of sulphur, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic substances, 320.
Classen, A., quantitative analysis by electrolysis, 528.
Classen, A., quantitative separation of titanium from iron, 532.
—— titanium trioxide, 424, 789.
Claudon, E., and E. C. Morin, apparatus for fractional distillation, 646.
Claus, A., constitution of benzene, 940.
—— 2, 5 dibromocymene, 583.
—— quinolinesulphonic acid, 728.
Claus, A., and C. Foecking, methyl duryl ketone, 275.
Claus, A., and J. Kraus, metacresolsulphonic acids, 280.
Claus, A., and H. Kurz, chloronitrobenzoic acids, 594.
Claus, A., and A. Meixner, narceïne, 611.
Claus, A., and T. Steinkauler, dibromosebacic acid and some of its derivatives, 133.
Claus, A., and A. Stiebel, metanitroquinoline, 295.
Claus, A., and V. Tornier, brominated quinolines, 163.
Claus, A., and S. van der Cloet, dichlor-α-naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, 602.
Clermont, A., formation of peptone, 167.
Clermont, de. See de Clermont.
Cleve, P. T., action of chlorine on α- and β-naphthol, 596.
—— sulphimido-compounds, 698.
Cloet (van der). See Claus.
Cochenhausen, E. v., determination of the hardness of water, 874.
Cochran, C. B., action of alcohol on butter fat, 634.
Cohen, E., pleochroism of biotite, 565.
—— pseudomorph after marcasite, 563.
Cohen, J. B. See Miniati.
Cohn, E., and L. Arons, determination of the specific inductive capacity of conducting liquids, 394, 395.
Colardeau, E. See Cailletet.
Colasanti, G., and R. Moscatelli, paralactic acid in the urine of soldiers after a forced march, 1321.
Collie, N., action of heat on tetramethylphosphonium salts, TRANS., 636.
—— new method of preparing mixed tertiary phosphines, TRANS., 714.
—— See also Lawson.
Collin, C., and L. Benoist, estimation of tannin, 1138.
Collins, W. H., graphite from the Bagontal mountains, Siberia, 428.
Collmar, C. See Ott.
Colman, H. G., and W. H. Perkin, jun., synthetical formation of closed

carbon-chains. Part III (cont.). Derivatives of pentamethylene, TRANS., 185.
Colson, A., butylenic bases: characteristics of ethylenic diamines, 139.
—— secondary diamines containing an ethylene-group, 684.
Combes, A., derivatives of acetylacetone: synthesis of polyatomic alcohols, 666.
—— metallic derivatives of acetylacetone, 128.
—— naphthaquinolines, 968.
—— syntheses in the quinoline series by means of acetylacetone, 504.
Comey, A. M., and C. L. Jackson, action of fluoride of silicon on organic bases, 941.
—— —— compound of zinc oxide with sodium hydroxide, 786.
Comey, A. M., and F. W. Smith, silicofluorides of certain bases, 1283.
Comstock, W. J., and W. Koenigs, apocinchine, and apochinine, 71.
Coninck, O. de, fate of pyridine in the organism, 514.
—— ptomaïnes, 730, 1118.
—— volatile alkaloïds, 328, 539.
Conrad, M., and W. Epstein, action of ammonia on ethyl acetoacetate and its derivatives, 253.
Conrad, M., and L. Limpach, condensation of ethyl tetramethylphenylamidocrotonate, 851.
—— —— 4′-hydroxyquinaldine, 1109.
—— —— synthesis of dihydroxyquinaldine-derivatives, 853.
—— —— synthesis of 2′ 4′ phenylhydroxyquinoline, 505.
—— —— synthesis of the homologues of 4′ hydroxyquinaldine, 503.
Constam, E. J., and H. Goldschmidt, amidoisopropylbenzenes, 681.
Contamine, determination of hydrogen peroxide, 751.
Cooke, J. P., and T. W. Richards, relative value of the atomic weights of hydrogen and oxygen, 647, 910.
Cooke, S., reducing action of hydrogen in presence of platinum, 1245.
Coppola, F. physiological action of caffeïne, 312.
—— physiological action of santonin and its derivatives, 310.
Cornelius, H. See Moscheles.
Cotton, S., action of chloral hydrate and iodoform on mercuric salts, 670.
Couldridge, W., interactions of nitrogen chlorophosphide, TRANS., 398.
Cownley, A. J. See Paul.
Crafts, air-thermometers, 772.
Crafts, J. M. See Friedel.
Craig, G., lecture apparatus for showing combustion of air in coal-gas, 1244.
Crepieux, P. See Pictet.
Cripps, R. A., estimation of the alkaloïds of conium, 540.
Crompton, H., extension of Mendeléeff's theory of solution to the discussion of the electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions, TRANS., 116.
Cross, C. F., and E. J. Bevan, combustion by means of chromic anhydride, TRANS., 889.
—— —— new compounds of magnesium with the halogens, PROC., 91.
Cruci, physiological action of alkalis and alkaline earths, 621.
Crum Brown, A., ferric ferricyanide as a reagent for detecting traces of reducing gases, 627.
Cserháti, A., ensilage processes, 522.
Culmann, J., action of secondary aromatic amines and hydrazines on bromacetophenone, 1287.
Cummins, G. W. See Chittenden.
Cundall, J. T. See Shenstone, Thompson.
Curtius, T., and F. Goebel, ethereal amidoacetates, 576.
Curtius, T., and F. Henkel, preparation of tetrathionates from Wackenroder's solution, 552.
Czapek, F., estimation of uric acid in urine, 1225.

D.

Daccomo, G., *Aspidium filix mas*, L., 521.
Dafert, F. W., Kjeldahl's method of estimating nitrogen, 85.
Dambergis, A. K., mineral springs of Menthana, 238.
Damour, A., beryl from Madagascar, 236.
Damsky, A., sulphocamphylic acid, 293.
Darapsky, L., zeolites from Chili, 235.
Dastre, A., influence of bile on the digestion of fats, 618.
Davidoff, D., methysticin, 1207.
Davidsen, examination of cane-sugar for sulphurous anhydride, 326.
Davidson, R., estimation of iron in chars, 196.
Day, T. C., new method of estimating nitrites, either alone or in presence of nitrates or chlorides, TRANS., 422.
D'Arsonval, A., calorimetry at constant temperatures, 773.
—— rapid absorption of carbonic anhydride from expired air, 512.

De Boeck, G. See Spring.
De Boisbaudran. See Boisbaudran.
De Boissieu, P., methyliodoform, 930.
—— new method for the preparation of tetraphenylethylene, 959.
Debray, H., and A. Joly, rutheniates and per-rutheniates, 920.
—— —— ruthenium oxides, 426.
—— —— ruthenium peroxide, 559.
Debus, H., chemical investigation of Wackenroder's solution, and explanation of the formation of its constituents, TRANS., 278.
De Clermont, P., and P. Chautard, distillation of citric acid with glycerol, 45.
De Coninck. See Coninck.
De Forcrand, bibasic glyceroxides, 642.
—— polybasic glyceroxides, 1264.
—— sodium glycoloxide, 1238.
De Forcrand and Villard, hydrates of hydrogen sulphide, 644, 897.
—— —— hydrate of methyl chloride, 897.
—— —— hydrates of gases, 644.
Dehérain, P. P., experimental cultivation of sugar-beet in 1887, 383.
—— farmyard manure, 748.
De Koninck, L. L., determination of carbon in iron, 1341.
De Koninck, L. L., and A. Lecremier, separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin from gold and platinum, 1344.
De Koningh, L. See Muter.
De La Bellone, F., detection of blood stains, 1140.
De Lacre, M., chloro-derivatives of ethyl acetate, 672.
—— trichloralcohol: action of zinc ethyl on aldehydes, 663.
De La Harpe, C., and F. Reverdin, nitrosonitroresorcinol, 679.
Delauney, equivalents of the elements, 902.
Demarçay, E., spectrum of gold, 765.
Demjanoff, N. See Aristoff.
Demuth, R., and V. Meyer, isodibromosuccinic acid, 360.
Denigès, G., test for uric acid, 1347.
Denigès, G., and E. Bonnans, rotatory and reducing power of lactose, 933.
Deninger, A., dicresoldicarboxylic acid, 838.
Dennstedt, M., and J. Zimmermann, action of methylamine and ethylamine on salicaldehyde, 836.
—— —— bases formed by the action of hydrochloric acid on pyrrolines, 849.
—— —— reduction of pyrrolinephthalide, 849.
De Rey Pailhade, J., organic compound which hydrogenises sulphur, 1101.
—— philothion, 1101.
De Saint Martin, L., decomposition of chloroform by alcoholic potash, 570.
—— influence of sleep on the activity of respiratory combustion, 305.
De Schulten, A., action of calcium carbonate on cadmium chloride and bromide, 1036.
—— artificial pyrochroite, 345.
—— silver potassium carbonate, 110.
Deslandres, H., ultra-violet band-spectrum of carbon compounds, 637.
—— wave-lengths of two red lines in the spectrum of potassium, 637.
Destrem, A., displacement of copper by zinc, 555.
Destrem, A. See also Berson.
De Vries, H., molecular weight of raffinose, 667.
—— osmotic experiments with living membranes, 1153.
Dewar, J., Weldon-Pechiney process for manufacturing chlorine from magnesium chloride, 411.
Dewar, J. See also Liveing.
Dickie, A., water of the Clyde sea area, 569.
Diesterweg, J. See Nietzki.
Dietzell, B. C., prevention of the loss of nitrogen in farmyard manure, 873.
Dircks, V., and F. Werenskiold, estimation of reduced phosphate, 628.
Ditte, A., action of carbonic anhydride on aromatic amines, 49.
—— action of vanadic anhydride on alkaline fluorides, 558.
—— action of vanadic anhydride on potassium fluoride, 114.
—— aniline salts, 137.
Dittmar, W., instability of the double sulphates of the magnesium series, 554.
Dittmar, W., and J. McArthur, atomic weight of platinum, 425.
Divers, E., and M. Kawakita, composition of Japanese bird-lime, TRANS., 268.
Dixon, A. E., action of isothiocyanates on the aldehyde-ammonias, TRANS., 411.
—— benzyldithiourethane, PROC., 34.
Dobriner, P., boiling points and specific volumes of the normal fatty ethers, 334.
—— specific volumes of normal alcoholic iodides, 334.
Dobrzycki, L. v., paraisobutylhydroxybenzoic acid, 368.

Döbner, O., α-alkylcinchonic acids and α-alkylquinolines, 299.
Döbner, O., and M. Gieseke, α-phenylcinchonic acid and its homologues, 300.
Döbner, O., and G. Petschow, compounds of ketones with dimethylaniline and diethylaniline, 287.
Doelter, artificial production of micas and scapolite, 1045.
Doelter, C., synthesis of pyrrhotine, 430.
Dörken, C., derivatives of diphenylphosphorus chloride and diphenylphosphine, 832.
Dollfus, G., and S. Meunier, mineral wax, 115.
Donath, E., and F. Müllner, separation of tin oxide from tungstic acid, 531.
—— —— simple formation of thiosulphates, 649.
Doss, B., felspar and olivine from Syria, 432.
Dott, D. B., morphine hydrate, 506.
Dott, D. B., and R. Stockman, formula of morphine, 506.
Dralle, C. See Schall.
Draper, C. N., action of sea water on cast iron, 421.
Drasche, E., mineral from Krems, Austria, 233.
Drechsel, E., electrolysis of phenol with alternating currents, 1276.
—— electrolysis with alternating currents, 1234.
Drecker, J., expansion, compressibility, and specific heat of solution of the chlorides of potassium and calcium, 1010.
Drehschmidt, H., absorption of carbonic oxide by cuprous chloride, 88, 1028.
Dressel, O. See Guthzeit.
Dreyfus, rate of oxidation of carbon compounds by potassium permanganate, 24.
Drouin, R. See Gautier.
Drown, T. M., funnel for filtering carbon, 1129.
Duboin, A., yttrium compounds, 1249.
Dubois, R., and P. Roux, action of ethylene chloride on the cornea, 517.
Dürkopf, E., pyridine and piperidine bases formed from acetone, 1313.
Dürkopf, E., and M. Schlaugk, constitution of aldehydecollidine, 499.
—— —— new parvoline, 607.
—— —— parvoline obtained from propaldehydeammonia and paraldehyde, 1314.
Dufet, H., pharmacolite, 794.
Duhem, P., laws of chemical equilibrium, 548, 646.
—— osmotic pressure, 1022.
—— some properties of solutions, 1016.
Dunn, J. See Carnelley.
Dunstan, W. R., and T. S. Dymond, alleged existence of a second nitroethane, Trans., 134.
—— —— preparation of ethyl nitrite, 1048.
Duparc, L. See Pictet.
Durham, W., solution, 21.
Duter, E., electrical conductivity of sulphur, 640.
Duvillier, E., action of triethylamine on α-bromobutyric acid, 249.
Dymond, T. S. See Dunstan.

E.

East, F. J. See Meldola.
Ebert, H., application of the method of high interferences to quantitative spectrum analysis, 766.
Eckenroth, H., and J. Rückel, action of phenylamine and diphenylamine hydrochlorides on some fatty amines, 942.
Edeleanu, L., derivatives of phenylmethacrylic acid, Trans., 558.
Edlefsen, behaviour of urine after the ingestion of naphthalene, 1322.
Edwards, G. W. See Manning.
Eger, E., paranitrometamidobenzenesulphonic acid, 1301.
Ehrenberg, A., formation of nitrogen during putrefaction, 185.
Ehrlich, E., resazoïn and resorufin, 145.
Ehrlich, E., and R. Benedikt, oxidation of β-naphthol to orthocarboxycinnamic acid, 1306.
Ehrlich, E. See also Benedikt.
Eichelbaum, G., α-benzylhomo-orthophthalic acid, 1300.
Einhorn, A., cocaïne, 381.
Einhorn, A., and J. P. Grabfield, paramethoxyphenylacrylic acid, 477.
Einhorn, A., and R. Lauch, action of hypochlorous acid on quinoline and its derivatives, 501.
Einhorn, A., and P. Lehnkering, a β-lactone of the quinoline series, 1208.
Ekstrand, Å. G., and C. J. Johanson, carbohydrates, 246, 439.
Ellenberger and V. Hofmeister, proteolytic and other ferments in oats, and their action on the digestive organs, 867.

Elliott, W. J. See Ruhemann, Stuart.
Elsworthy, H. S., modification of Traube's capillarimeter, TRANS., 102.
Emich, F., amides of carbonic acid, 1063.
Emmerich, O., hydroxybenzylidene-compounds, 50.
Emmerling, A., basic slag as a manure for oats, 1223.
Emmert, A., two dihydroxynaphthalenes, 57.
Engel, action of hydrogen chloride on cupric chloride, 558.
—— aspartic acids, 1065.
—— formation of amidobutyric acid by the action of ammonia on crotonic acid, 1063.
—— hydrochlorides of bismuth and antimony chlorides, 1042.
—— hydrochlorides of cupric and cobalt chlorides, 1248.
—— influence of hydrochloric acid on the solubility of stannous chloride, 918.
Engel and Kiener, formation and elimination of a ferruginous pigment in poisoning with toluylenediamine, 81.
Engels, C. See Messinger.
Engelmann, F. See Schmitt.
Engelmann, T. W., colour of leaves in relation to the assimilation of carbon, 381.
Engländer, P. See Levy.
Engler, C., formation of petroleum, 928.
Epstein, W. See Conrad.
Erdmann, H., conversion of naphthylaminesulphonic acid into dichloronaphthalene, 290.
—— ketonaphthol, (aceto-α-naphthol), 488.
—— β-naphthylamine-δ-sulphonic acid and β-naphthylaminesulphonic acid F., 491.
Erlenbach, A. See Fittig.
Errera, L., accumulation and consumption of glycogen in fungi, 980.
Étard, A., a decrease in the solubility of sulphates, 548, 645.
Ettingshausen, A. v., influence of magnetic forces on the nature of the heat conductivity of bismuth, 400.
Ettingshausen, A. v., and W. Nernst, thermal and electrical behaviour of some bismuth-tin alloys in the magnetic field, 546.
Evans, P. N. See Anschütz.
Evers, F., bases from dinaphthylthiocarbamide, 600.
Exner, F., theory of researches on contact electricity, 208.

F.

Faber, H., changes in the composition of milk, 862.
Fabingi and Farkas, constant battery with a negative electrode of carbon, 1001.
Fabre, C., specific heat of tellurium, 332.
Fahlberg, C., and R. List, orthosulphaminecarboxylic acids, 367.
Fankhauser, J., diastase, 867.
Farkas. See Fabingi.
Fasbender, H., ethylene disulphides and ethylene disulphones, 804.
—— diethylene tetrasulphide, 805.
Fauconnier, A., action of ammonia on epichlorhydrin, 1265.
—— action of aniline on epichlorhydrin, 586, 1280.
Fauconnier, A., and J. Sanson, action of hydrogen chloride on glycerol, 244.
Faulkner, F., and W. Virtue, biological test for malt, 1228.
Faure, A., preparation of metallic chlorides from oxides, 1250.
Faurie, G. A., reduction of aluminium oxide, 28.
Favorsky, A., isomeric change of acetylenic hydrocarbons by heating them with alcoholic potash, 798.
—— isomeric change of disubstituted acetylenes and of dimethylallene under the influence of metallic sodium: synthesis of acetylenecarboxylic acid, 1168.
Fay, I. W., relation between the heats of formation of chlorides and sulphates in aqueous solution, 401.
Fehrmann, W., auramines, 156.
Feit, W., tungsten-compounds, 344.
Feit, W., and K. Kubierschky, thio-derivatives of antimonic acid, 789.
Fels, T., testing mercury oxide for chlorides, 873.
Ferko, M. See Willgerodt.
Filsinger, F., determination of glycerol, 1133.
Finger, H., benzazimide, 948.
Fink, I., bromination of allyl alcohol, 244.
Finkener, points of difference between linseed oil and linseed oil varnish, 327.
Fischer, E., compounds of phenylhydrazine with sugars, 590, 1267.

Fischer, E., hydrazones, 590.
—— methylketole, 283.
Fischer, E., and J. Hirschberger, mannose, 934.
Fischer, E., and T. Schmidt, 2′-phenylindole, 698.
—— —— 3′-phenylindole, 958.
Fischer, E., and A. Steche, conversion of indoles into hydroquinolines, 298.
Fischer, E., and J. Tafel, isodulcitol, 806, 1049.
—— —— oxidation of glycerol, 1264.
—— —— synthetical experiments in the sugar-group, 39, 358.
Fischer, L. See Claisen.
Fischer, O., reduction products of benzylidene-compounds, 50.
Fischer, O., and A. Fränkel, orth-amidotriphenylmethane, 56.
Fischer, O., and E. Hepp, azophenine and induline, 1291.
—— —— azophenine and quinonanilide, 472.
—— —— dibromonitrosophenol, 456.
—— —— paranitrosoaniline, 460.
Fischer, O., and L. Wacker, action of nitroso-bases on phenylhydrazine, 1286.
Fisher, D., meteorite from St. Croix Co., Maine, 352.
Fittig, R., oxidation of unsaturated acids, 595.
—— lactones and lactonic acids, 251.
Fittig, R., and A. Erlenbach, action of sodium on ethyl chloracetate, 1052, 1269.
Fittig, R., and H. Schloesser, condensation of ethyl benzoylacetate with succinic acid, 1089.
Fitzpatrick, T. C., action of the solvent in electrolytic conduction, 101.
Fjord, N. J., feeding of calves and pigs, 1319.
Fleischer, M., comparison of manure made with straw and with turf litter, 319.
—— manuring with nitre, 1223.
Fleissner, F. See Lippmann.
Fletcher, L., cliffonite, a cubic form of graphitic carbon, 30.
—— meteoric iron from Greenbrier Co., West Virginia, 662.
—— meteoric iron from Nejed, Central Africa, 662.
Fleury, G., action of iodine on iron, 654.
Flink, G., mineralogical notes, 232.
Flückiger, F. A., test for acetanilide, 761.
Foecking, C. See Claus.
Foerster, F., tautomerism of thiocarbamides, 944.
Foerster, O., apparatus for the extraction of fat in the cold, 760.
—— estimation of mustard oil in seeds of cruciferæ, 1350.
Fogh, J., dimethylanilinequinonimide, 592.
Forcrand. See De Forcrand.
Foret. See Bondonneau.
Formánek, J., quantitative separation of chromium and uranium, 531.
Foullon, H. v., new discoveries of minerals, 429.
Fouqué, F., a crystallised slag, 794.
Fowler, G. J. See Bailey.
Fox, W., action of petroleum on lead, 1249.
Fränkel, A. See Fischer.
Franchimont, A. P. N., action of nitric acid on amides and alkylamides, 477.
—— influence of negative groups on the properties of compounds, 1052.
—— sulphacetic acid and its derivatives, 1175.
—— ureides, 1064.
Franchimont, A. P. N., and E. A. Klobbie, derivatives of carbamide, 1179.
—— —— methylamides and ethylamides of heptylic acid, 1063.
—— —— methylamides and ethylamides of trichloracetic and trimethylacetic acids, 1062.
Franck, B., origin and fate of nitric acid in plants, 979.
Franke, B., fire-damp, 570.
—— manganese-compounds, 229.
Frankland, P. F., action of some specific micro-organisms on nitric acid, Trans., 373.
—— gasometric method of determining nitrous acid, Trans., 364.
Fraser, T. R., strophantin, 606.
Freer, P. C., and W. H. Perkin, jun., synthetical formation of closed carbon-chains. Part IV. Derivatives of hexamethylene, Trans., 202.
—— —— synthetical formation of closed carbon-chains. Part V. Experiments on the synthesis of heptamethylene-derivatives, Trans., 215.
Freire, D., alkaloïd from *Solanum grandiflora*, 166.
Fremy, E., and A. Verneuil, artificial rubies, 561.
Frentzel, W., polymerisation products of the tolyl cyanates, 454.
Frenzel, A., mineralogical notes, 923.
—— new analysis of hohmannite, 924.

Fresenius, H., estimation of arsenic in pyrites, 322.
Fresenius, R., hot springs of Wiesbaden, 928.
Fresenius, R., and E. Hintz, detection of arsenic in fabrics, paper, &c., 754.
Fresenius, W., use of asbestos to aid the subsidence of suspended matter, 320.
Freund, M., ethyl ferrocyanide, 571.
—— ethyl platinocyanide, 571.
Freund, M., and B. B. Goldsmith, action of carbonyl chloride on hydrazides, 686.
—— —— derivatives of carbizin and thiocarbizin, 1187.
—— —— derivatives of ethylmalonic acid, 675.
Freund, M., and E. Gudemann, tetramethylene-derivatives, 1271.
Frew, W. See Carnelley.
Freydl, J., constitution of quinoline-derivatives, 296.
Friedel, C., cinchonamine, 165.
Friedel, C., and J. M. Crafts, vapour-density and molecular weight of aluminium chloride, 1040.
—— —— vapour-density of chlorine and of ferric chloride, 1251.
—— —— vapour-density of gallium chloride, 1250.
Friedheim, C., silver suboxide and the action of potassium permanganate on silver, 415.
Friedreich, A. See Smolka.
Friedrichs, F., new galvanic battery, 99.
Friedrichs. See Greiner.
Fromm, E., disulphones, 357.
Fromme, C., maximum galvanic polarisation, 390.
Frowein, P. C. F., dissociation of hydrated salts, 337.
Fürth, E., preparation of normal valeric acid and dipropylacetic acid from ethyl malonate, 1053.

G.

Gabriel, S., benzylidenephthalide and isobenzalphthalide, 143.
—— ethylamine-derivatives, 439.
—— vinylamine, 668.
—— vinylamine and bromethylamine, 1267.
Gabriel, S., and H. Hendess, benzyl-derivatives, 144.
Gabriel, S., and J. Weiner, derivatives of propylamine, 1292.
Gabriel and B. Weise, orthocyanotoluene, 261.
Gaglio, G., stability of carbonic oxide and oxalic acid in the animal organism, 619.
Gallois, N. See Hardy.
Gans, R., W. E. Stone, and B. Tollens, formation of saccharic acid as an indication of dextrose, and of furfuraldehyde as an indication of arabinose in carbohydrates, 1059.
Gantter, F., determination of tannin, 540.
—— determination of tartaric acid, 535.
—— determination of the dry residue and fat in milk and butter, 537.
Gartenmeister, R., Liebreich's inactive space, 783.
Garzino, L., bromodichlorophenol and dibromodichlorobenzene, 585.
Garzino, L. See also Guareschi.
Gatellier, E., manuring experiments with various phosphates, 749.
Gattermann, L., chloroformamide and its use in synthesis, 574.
—— nitrogen chloride, 412.
Gattermann, L., and G. Wichmann, two bye-products in the technical preparation of amidoazobenzene, 829.
Gautier, A., ptomaïnes and leucomaïnes, 303.
Gautier, A., and R. Drouin, absorption of nitrogen by soils and plants, 746, 871, 1127.
Gautier, A., and L. Morgues, alkaloïds from cod-liver oil, 1315.
Gawalowski, A., volumetric determination of sulphuric acid, 751.
Gayon, U., detection and estimation of aldehydes in commercial alcohols, 326.
Gazzarrini, A., action of sulphur on benzaldehyde, 950.
Gedult, R., estimation of reducing sugar, 876.
Gee, W. W. H., and H. Holden, electrolysis, 887.
Geitel, A. C., action of sulphuric acid on oleic acid and triolein, 578.
—— Borneo tallow, 447.
Geller, W. See Lellmann.
Gelzer, C., derivatives of paramidoisobutylbenzene, 266.
Genieser, A. See Willgerodt.
Genth, F. A., lansfordite, a new mineral, 793.
—— mineralogical notes, 563.
Genvresse, P., action of chloroacetonitrile on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, 951.

Genvresse, P., combination of aluminium chloride with acetonitrile and chloracetonitriles, 932.
Genzken, U. See Michaelis.
Georgievic, P., boric acid, 1247.
Georgievics, G. v., action of sulphuric acid on quinoline, 296, 501.
Georgievics, G. v. See also Weidel.
Gerber, A., derivatives of orthotolidine, 484.
Gerhard, A., so-called soda-granites, 236.
Gerlach, G. T., specific gravity of aqueous solutions, 894.
Gerland, C. See Zincke.
Gernet, A. v. See Oettingen.
Gernez, D., action of normal alkaline tungstates on the rotatory power of solutions of tartaric acid, 938.
—— action of ammonium molybdate on the rotatory power of solutions of tartaric acid, 97.
Geuther, A., action of ammonia on ethylidene oxyacetate, 814.
—— action of iodobenzene on silver nitrate, 821.
—— bitter principle of calamus root, 162.
—— constitution of acetoacetic, succinosuccinic, and quinonedicarboxylic acids, 579.
—— nitrous anhydride and nitrosyl chloride, 785.
Giacoso and Monari, alkaloïds from the bark of *Xanthoxylon senegalense*, 167.
Gibson, J., laboratory fittings, 26.
Gieseke, M. See Döbner.
Gigli, detection of copper in wine, 873.
Giglioli, phosphorite of Capo di Leuca, 1259.
Gilbert, J. H. See Lawes.
Gildmeister, E. See Wallach.
Gillet, C. See Anschütz.
Gilson, E., lecithin, 1214.
Ginsberg, J., apiole, 722, 1206.
Girard, C. See Caventou.
Gladstone, J. H., dispersion equivalents, 389.
Gladstone, J. H., and W. Hibbert, optical and chemical properties of caoutchouc, TRANS., 679.
Gläser, M., and W. Kalman, analysis of Roncegno water, 796.
Gläser, M. See also Morawski.
Gley, E., toxic action of ouabain and strophantin, 1326.
Gley, E., and C. Richet, hourly excretion of urea and total nitrogen in urine, 179.
Gley, E., and P. Rondeau, physiological and therapeutical action of hyoscine hydrochloride, 182.
Glock, G., paratolenylimido ethyl ether, 1289.
—— phenyleneparadiacetoimido ethyl ether, 1290.
Gniewosz, S., and A. Walfisz, absorption of gases by petroleum, 342.
Godefroy, L., detection of impurities in commercial alcohols, 875.
Goebel, F. See Curtius.
Goedeckemeyer, C., action of potassium phthalimide on oxyhalogen-compounds, 1294.
Goercki, C. See Poleck.
Görz, A., reduction of gold chloride by wood charcoal, 1042.
Göttig, C., compound of potassium hydroxide with methyl alcohol, 933.
—— compounds of sodium hydroxide and methyl alcohol, 437.
—— hydrates of lithium hydroxide, 106.
Götting, G., constitution of nitroethane, 355.
Goldmann, E., and E. Baumann, cystin in normal urine, 519.
Goldmann, F., derivatives of anthranol, 714, 1202.
Goldschmidt, H., and J. Holm, mixed diazo-compounds, 685.
Goldschmidt, H., and E. Molinari, diazoamido-compounds, 1283.
Goldschmidt, H. See also Constam.
Goldschmiedt, G., constitution of papaverine, 1118.
—— optical rotatory power of papaverine, 611.
—— oxidation of products of piperidine, 302.
—— papaverine, 1116.
Goldsmith, B. B. See Freund.
Golenkin, M., hydrogenation of triphenylmethane, 483.
Gonnard, F., association of fluorspar with Babel quartz at Ville-vielle, near Pontgibaud, 561.
—— genesis of the plumbiferous phosphates and arsenophosphates of Roure and de Rosiers, Pontgibaud, 429.
—— piperite of the Puy de la Piquette, 121.
—— pseudomorphs in the lead mines of the Puy de Dome, 348.
Gorboff, A., oxytetric and hydroxytetric acids, 1179.
Gorboff, A., and A. Kessler, action of iodoform, methylene iodide, and iodine on sodium isobutoxide, 814.
Gordon, H., formation of isomeric toluenesulphonic acids, PROC., 78.

Gore, G., voltaic balance, 1230.
Gorgeu, A., action of aluminium and kaolin on calcium chloride, 228.
—— artificial formation of pyrolusite, 792.
—— effect of roasting on oxides and salts of manganese, 653.
Gorodetzy, J., and C. Hell, action of silver on ethyl dibromosuccinate, 937.
—— —— dianilidosuccinic acid, 951.
—— —— preparation of dibromosuccinic acid, 820.
Gott, B. S., and M. M. P. Muir, bismuth iodide and bismuth fluoride, TRANS., 137.
Gottschalk, M., action of nitric acid on pentamethylbenzene, 261.
Gouy and H. Rigollet, electrochemical actinometer, 883.
Grabfield, J. P. See Einhorn.
Graebe, C., auramine, 158.
—— phenylsalicylic acid: diphenyleneketone oxide, 477.
Graebe, C., and P. Juillard, benzilorthocarboxylic acid, 1095.
—— —— diphthalic acid, 154.
Graetz, L., internal friction of liquids, 776.
Grassi, C., action of phenylhydrazine on santonin, 295.
Grawitz, S., dyes from aniline chromates, 54.
Gray, T., electrolysis of copper, 545.
Green, J. R., action of sodium chloride in dissolving fibrin, 304.
—— influence of calcium sulphate on the coagulation of the blood, 306.
Greenwood, M., digestion in rhizopods, 79.
Gréhant, N., physiological action of the products of incomplete combustion of illuminating gas, 517.
—— poisoning by carbonic oxide, 622.
Gréhant and Quinquaud, estimation of glucose by fermentation, 875.
—— —— respiration of yeast cells at different temperatures, 623.
Greiner and Friedrichs, instruments for measuring liquids, 1332.
Grete, A., volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, 1341.
Griess, P., detection of organic matter in water, 993.
—— diazo-compounds, 588, 826.
Griess, P., and G. Harrow, action of aromatic diamines on sugars, 267.
—— —— action of ethyl acetoacetate on hexamethylenetetramine, 1313.
—— —— hexamethylenetriamine, 1268.
Griffiths, A. B., nephridia and liver of *Patella vulgata*, 178.
Griffiths, A. B., and Mrs. Griffiths, influence of certain rays of the solar spectrum on root absorption, 623.
Grimaldi, G. P., influence of a magnetic field on the thermoelectric properties of bismuth, 102.
—— theory of liquids, 1143.
Grimaldi. See Campani.
Grimaux, E., fermentation of glyceraldehyde, 247.
Grimbert, L., rotatory dispersion, 329.
Grimbert, L. See also Jungfleisch.
Grissom, R. G., action of chlorous anhydride on heptylene, 929.
Grissom, R. G., and B. Thorp, new halogen compounds of lead, 916.
Groddeck, A. v., clay slate and sericite slate, 795.
—— copper ores containing tourmaline: geological occurrence of boron minerals, 566.
—— tin-ore deposits of Mount Bischoff, 434.
Gröger, M., oxidation of palmitic acid, 250.
Grünewald, W., orthothioxen and orthothiophendicarboxylic acid, 48.
Grünewald, W., and V. Meyer, vapour-density of ferric chloride at various temperatures, 422.
Grünwald, A., mathematical analysis of the spectra of magnesium and carbon, 389, 882.
Grüssner, A. See Hazura.
Guareschi, A., camphorimide, 496.
Guareschi, I., ptomaïnes, 731.
Guareschi, I., and L. Garzino, isobutylene bromide: bromotrimethyl carbinol, 436.
Guareschi, I., α-bromophthalic acid, 1300.
Gubkin, J., electrolytic separation of the metal on the free surface of the solution of its salt, 101.
Gucci, P., reaction between metaphenylenediamine and carbon bisulphide, 588.
—— separation of copper and arsenic, 630.
Gudemann, E., anhydro-bases from unsymmetrical metaxylidine, 1282.
Gudemann, E. See also Freund.
Günther, E., intramolecular change in benzildioximes, 485.
Günzburg, A., free hydrochloric acid in the stomach contents, 617.
Guitermann, A. L. See Nietzki.

Gumbel, C. W. v., glauconite, 119.
Guntz, heat of formation of zinc ethyl, 15.
Guntz. See also Bichat, Haller.
Gustavson, G., action of aluminium chloride on acetic chloride, 575.
—— conversion of trimethylene bromide into propylene bromide, 240.
—— preparation of trimethylene, 240.
Guthzeit, M., and C. Dressel, ethyl dicarboxylglutarate, 1061.

H.

Haas, B., estimation of hydrogen potassium tartrate and free tartaric acid in wines, 1347.
Haberland, W., and G. Hanekop, sodium platosammonium sulphite, 790.
Haeussermann, C., estimation of paratoluidine in orthotoluidine, 203.
Hagen, M., trimethyluracil, 582.
Hager, H., crystalline silicic acid, 915.
Hague, A., deposition of scorodite from arsenical waters in the Yellowstone Park, 122.
Haig, A., excretion of uric acid, 1332.
Halagian, G. See Spica.
Haldane, J. S. See Carnelley.
Haller, A., cyanacetates of the benzene series, 823.
—— cyanacetates of the cinnamyl series, 1298.
—— homologues of ethyl acetocyanacetate, 818.
—— influence of negative radicles on the functions of certain groups, 937.
Haller, A., and L. Barthe, ethyl cyanosuccinate and ethyl cyanotricarballylate, 937.
Haller, A., and A. Guntz, heat of neutralisation of ethyl cyanomalonate, acetoacetate, and benzoylcyanacetate, 894.
Haller, A., and A. Held, methyl acetocyanacetate, 579.
Hallgarten, F., derivatives of anthranol, 1202.
Halliburton, W. D., coagulation of the blood, 974.
Hallock, W., new method of forming alloys, 1163.
Hambly, F. J. See Thorpe.
Hamlet, W. M., fusel oil in beer, 1263.
Hammarsten, O., mucin of the submaxillary gland, 167.
Hampe, W., electrolytic conductivity of halogen compounds, 211, 887.
Hanekopp, G. See Haberland.
Hanriot, M., and C. Richet, absorption of carbonic anhydride, and graphic record of the carbonic anhydride expired, 512.
—— —— influence of diet on respiratory changes, 615.
—— —— influence of diet on the elimination and absorption of carbon, 615.
Hansen, A., function of the colouring matter of chlorophyll, 867.
Hantke, E., orthocresolsulphonic acids, 281.
Hantzsch, A., conversion of benzene-derivatives into fatty compounds, 130.
—— decomposition products of chloranilic and bromanilic acids, 1190.
—— synthesis of thiazoles and oxazoles, 574.
Hantzsch, A., and L. Arapides, methylthiazole, 573.
Hantzsch, A., and F. Hermann, acetoacetic acid and ethyl succinosuccinate, 675.
—— —— desmotropy, 954.
Hantzsch, A., and G. Popp, thiazole, 1269.
Hantzsch, A., and V. Traumann, amidothiazoles from thiocarbamide and halogenated ketones and aldehydes, 573.
Hantzsch, A., and J. H. Weber, thiazole compounds, 256.
Hantzsch, A., and A. Zeckendorf, derivatives of ethyl quinoneparadicarboxylate, 278.
Hardy, E., and N. Gallois, anagyrine, 1317.
Hardy, H. J. See Arnold.
Harpe. See de la Harpe.
Harrington, B. J., Canadian minerals, 431.
Harrow, G. See Griess.
Hart, P., estimation of the relative amounts of sodium hydroxide and carbonate in soda ash, 89.
Hartley, W. N., absorption-spectra of isomeric cresols, dihydroxybenzenes, and hydroxybenzoic acids, TRANS., 641.
—— black marble of Kilkenny, 119.
—— definition of the term atomic weight: its reference to the periodic law, PROC., 66.
—— identity of natural and artificial salicylic acid, TRANS., 664.
—— lakmoïd and litmin, 295.
Hartmann, W., specific rotation of dextrocamphoric acid and its salts, 378.

Hartshorn, G. T., and C. L. Jackson, anilinetrisulphonic acid, 1093.
Hartwig, K., electrical conductivity of solutions, 399.
Harz, C. O., effect of nitrogenous manures on tobacco, 990.
Hasebroek, K., chylous pericardial fluid, 736.
—— fate of lecithin in the body, 173.
Haseloff, E. See Roser.
Hasselbach, E., hydrodiphthallactonic acid and hydrodiphthallyl, 485.
Hatle, E., and H. Tauss, mineralogical observations in Styria, 429.
Hauer, F. v., barytes in the Carpathians, 33.
Hautefeuille, P., and J. Margottet, ferric and aluminium phosphates, 420.
Hautefeuille, P., and A. Perrey, mineralising action of alkaline sulphides: formation of cymophane, 562.
—— —— production of phenacite and emerald, 1044.
Haycraft, J. B., and E. W. Carlier, coagulation of the blood, 1121.
Hayduck, the hop and its constituents, 187.
Hayes, C. W. See Brackett, Remsen.
Haynes, I. S., absorption of ammonia by acid solutions in nitrogen determinations, 752.
Hazura, K., acids from drying oils, 816.
—— oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids with permanganate, 1270.
Hazura, K., and A. Grüssner, acids from drying oils, 817, 1270.
Hazura, K. See also Bauer.
Heckel, E., sodium benzenesulphinate as an antiseptic for wounds, 182.
Heckel, E., and F. Schlagdenhauffen, vernonin, 964.
Hedrick, W. A., paramidorthosulphobenzoic acid, 280.
Heiden, E., experiments with farmyard manure, 872.
—— growth of maize and peas in nutritive solutions, 1328.
Heim, C., use of magnesium in primary batteries, 1002.
Heim, E., action of ammonium sulphide on some dinitro-compounds, 1096.
—— nitro-derivatives of phenol-β-naphthylamine, 488.
Held, A. See Haller.
Hell, C., brominating organic acids, 814.
Hell, C. See also Gorodetzky.
Hellriegel and Willfarth, absorption of nitrogen by plants, 742.
Helmholtz, H. v., electrolysis of water, 100.
Hempel, W., absorption of carbonic oxide by cuprous chloride, 556.
—— anhydrous magnesium chloride, 554.
—— combination of carbon with iron under pressure, 557.
—— evaporation of liquids, 546.
—— preparation of cakes of ammonium chloride and ammonium carbonate, 553.
Hendess, H. See Gabriel.
Henkel, F. See Curtius.
Henninger and Sanson, formation of a glycol in the alcoholic fermentation of sugar, 571.
Hénocque, A., activity of reduction of oxyhæmoglobin, 512.
—— hæmatoscopic study of blood, 204.
Hénocque, A., and G. Baudoin, reduction of oxyhæmoglobin in typhoid fever, 865.
Henrichsen, S., magnetism of organic compounds, 769.
Henriques, R., splitting of the naphthalene and benzene rings by oxidation, 842.
Henry, influence of fodder on the production of lean and fat in pigs, 1319.
Henry, L., volatility of poly-oxygen carbon compounds, 796, 797.
Henschel, E. See Kühn.
Henschke, H., constituents of scopolia root, 82.
Henschke, H. See also Schmidt.
Hentschel, W., chlorinated methyl formates, 248, 249.
—— Raoult's law of freezing, 1143.
Hepp, E. See Fischer.
Heraeus, W., reducing and oxidising properties of bacteria, 313.
Hérard, F., amorphous antimony, 1256.
Hereth, F. S., volumetric estimation of alkaloïds by Mayer's reagent, 203.
Hermann, A., Haycraft's method of estimating uric acid in urine, 1225.
Herrmann, F., configuration of the molecule of benzene, 1026.
Herrmann, F. See also Hantzsch.
Hersch, C., analyses of zeolites, 924.
Hertz, H., influence of ultra-violet light on the electric discharge, 13.
Herzberg, W. See Stohmann.
Herzfeld, A., levulose, 667.
—— products of the action of red mercuric oxide and baryta water on glucoses, 807.

Herzig, J., action of sulphuric acid on bromo-derivatives of benzene, 1275.
—— quercetin, 1309.
—— quercetin-derivatives, 1309.
Herzig, J., and S. Zeisel, desmotropy in phenols: bisecondary pentethylphloroglucinol, 822.
Hesse, O., hydroquinine, 69.
—— lactucerin, 722.
—— morphine, 1115.
—— cinchona alkaloïds, 379.
Heusler, F. See Wallach.
Heyes, J. F., tetravalency of oxygen, 551.
Heymann, B., and W. Koenigs, lepidine compounds, 852, 1113.
Hibbert, W. See Gladstone.
Hilbert, P. See Jaffe.
Hilgard, E. W., effect of lime as a soil constituent on the development of plants, 318.
Hilgenstock, G., tetrabasic calcium phosphate and the basicity of the silicate in basic slag, 223.
Hill, H. B., furfuracrylic acid, 256.
Hill, H. B., and A. W. Palmer, mucohydroxybromic and mucohydroxychloric acids, 451.
Hillebrand, W. F., and H. S. Washington, rare copper minerals from Utah, 1043.
Hindorf, R., influence of magnesium and calcium chlorides on germination, 1126.
Hinsberg, O., action of glyoxal on aromatic amines, 372.
Hintz, E., determination of acetone in wood-spirit, &c., 759.
Hintz, E. See also Fresenius.
Hinz, E., parabenzoylquinoline and paradiquinaldine, 300.
Hirn, G. A., property of carbon similar to that of spongy platinum, 1028.
Hirsch, L., guanidines and guanidine cyanides, 947.
Hirsch, R., α-naphthylamine-δ-monosulphonic acid, 1200.
Hirschberger. See Fischer.
Hjelt, E., symmetrical diethylsuccinic acids, 254.
Hjelt, E. See also Bischoff.
Hobbs, P. L., derivatives of orthotolidine, 708.
Hockauf, J., halotrichite from the Tyrol, 923.
Hodgkinson, W. R., and F. K. Lowndes, combustion of oxygen in ammonia and of hydrogen in nitric acid, 1244.
—— —— lecture apparatus for making sulphuric anhydride, 647.
Hölbing, V. See Sobiecky.
Hönig, M., and L. Jesser, carbohydrates, 1266.
Hönig, M., and S. Schubert, inulin, 246.
—— —— lichenin, 127.
Hoffmann, L., and G. Krüss, gold sulphides, 28.
Hofmann, A. W., anhydro-bases of fatty diamines, 1050.
Hofmeister, V., nitrogenous constituents of the contents of the intestine which arise from the body, 861.
Hofmeister, V. See Ellenberger.
Holden, H. See Gee.
Holland, P., gold quartz from the Transvaal, 428.
—— quartz conglomerate from Witwatersrand, Transvaal, 568.
Holleman, A. F., β-nitrocymene, 454.
—— phenylacetylene and diphenyldiacetylene, 261.
—— products of the action of nitric acid on acetophenone, 275.
—— simple procedure for the determination of molecular weights by Raoult's method, 552.
Holm, J. See Goldschmidt.
Holzmann, E., thio-derivatives of some secondary and tertiary amines, 1080.
Hoogewerff, S., and W. A. van Dorp, action of potassium hypobromite on amides, 1194.
Hooker, S. C., purpurogallin, 292.
Hoppe-Seyler, G., ethereal hydrogen sulphates in morbid urines, 179.
Horbaczewski, J., synthetical researches on, and constitution of uric acid, 256.
Horn, F. M., oil from the seeds of *Curcas purganus*, 674.
Hornberger, R., spring-sap of the birch and hornbeam, 313.
Horstmann, A., physical constants of benzene, 1069.
Horton, H. E. L., hexamethyleneamine-derivatives, 1051.
Hotter, E., phenaceturic acid and its derivatives, 1298.
Houzeau, determination of total nitrogen, 752.
Hüfner, G., absorption of gases by grey vulcanised caoutchouc, 783.
—— tension of oxygen in the blood, and in solutions of oxyhæmoglobin, 1214.
Hueppe, decomposition of carbonic anhydride by plants deprived of chlorophyll, 1125.
Hüppe, F., plants free from chlorophyll acting like chlorophyll-containing plants, 623.

Hugounenq, L., and J. Morel, sodium potassium carbonate, 786.
Hugounenq. See also Cazeneuve.
Hunt, T. S., dissociation of fused metallic sulphides, 1254.
Hunter, W., pernicious anæmia, 1324.
Huntley, G. N. See Japp.
Huppert and H. Záhoř, densimetric estimation of proteïds, 1226.
Hutchinson, M. T. See Chittenden.

I.

Igelström, L. J., jacobsite from Nordmarken, 563.
—— jacobsite from the Sjö Mine, 562.
—— manganese-bearing idocrase from Sweden, 235.
—— pyrrho-arsenite, a new mineral from the Sjö Mine, 565.
Ihl, A., testing beet-sugar for purity, 876.
Ihmori, T., condensation of water-vapour by solid substances, 24.
Ikuta, M., paranitrosodiphenylamine, 467.
Iles, M. W., lead slags, 416.
Irvine, R., action of bleaching agents on writing ink, 764.
Isambert, F., compressibility of an aqueous solution of ethylamine, 216.
—— compressibility of solutions of gases, 20.
Isbert, A., and A. Stutzer, determination of phosphoric acid, 194.
Isbert, A., and A. Venator, determination of alkaline hydroxides in presence of carbonates, 1130.
Isbert, A. See also Stutzer.
Itsrati, C., action of sulphuric acid on chlorobenzenes, 259.
—— franceins, 591.
—— nitrochlorethylbenzenes, 260.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and G. D. Moore, additive product of tribromodinitrobenzene and tetrabromodinitrobenzene, 821.
Jackson, C. L., and W. S. Robinson, action of ethyl sodomalonate on tribromodinitrobenzene, 1091.
Jackson, C. L., and J. F. Wing, action of nitric acid on symmetrical trichlorobenzene, 136.
—— benzenetrisulphonic acid, 152.
—— tribromotrinitrobenzene, 1276.
Jackson, C. L. See also Comey, Palmer, Hartshorn.
Jacobsen, E., and P. Julius, condensation of cinnamic acid with gallic acid, 56.
Jacobsen, O., action of sulphuric acid on bromodurene, 137.
Jacobson, P., action of carbon bisulphide on benzeneazo-β-naphthol, 487.
—— orthamidated aromatic mercaptans, 1306.
Jacoby, R., action of chlorine on carbonylorthamidophenol, 682.
Jacquemin, G., estimation of urethane in urine, 878.
—— *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus* and its use in the preparation of wine from barley, 738.
Jaeckle, A., higher homologues of the synthetical pyridines and piperidines, 1103.
Jäger, G., comparative properties of the electrical conductivity of salt solutions, 398.
—— electrical conductivity of solutions of neutral salts, 397.
—— relative size of molecules calculated from the electric conductivity of salt solutions, 217.
Jaenke, H. See Zincke.
Jaffe, M., and P. Hilbert, acetanilide and acetotoluide in relation to animal metabolism, 735.
Jahn, H., validity of Joule's law for electrolytes, 10.
Jahns, E., trigonelline, 166.
Jahoda, R., diamidopyrene, 161.
—— pyrenoline, 164.
Jaksch, R. v., ferments in human fæces and in the contents of cysts, 180.
Jandous, A., oil of peppermint, 962.
Janeček, G., electrolysis of the acids of phosphorus, 914.
Jannasch, P., biotite from Christiania, 1260.
—— spodumene from Brazil, 795.
Jannasch, P. See also Klein.
Jannettaz, E., chrysocolla from California, 565.
Janovsky, J. V., azotoluenesulphonic acid, 370.
—— toluidinesulphonic acids, 956.
Janovsky, J. V., and K. Reimann, substitution products of azoparazotoluene, 686.
Janssen, J., spectra of oxygen, 765.
Japp, F. R., and G. N. Huntley, action of phenylhydrazine on an unsaturated γ-diketone, TRANS., 184.
Japp, F. R., and F. Klingemann, constitution of certain so-called mixed azo-compounds, TRANS., 519.
—— —— formation of dihydrazides of α-diketones, PROC., 11.

Japp, F. R., and F. Klingemann, new method of obtaining monohydrazides of α-diketones, PROC., 11.
Jaquet, A., hæmoglobin of dog's blood, 731.
Jaworski, W., action of acids on the functional activity of the human stomach, 616.
Jean, F., detection of cotton-seed oil in olive oil, 1136.
Jeaurenaud, A., condensation of phenylacetaldehyde with ammonia and ethyl acetoacetate, 965.
Jedlička, K. See Levy.
Jehn, C., action of polyatomic alcohols on solutions of boric acid, and sodium hydrogen carbonate, 1172.
Jellinek, G., purification of flavopurpurin, 1204.
Jellinek, G. See also Liebermann.
Jensch, E., manurial action of the free lime in basic slag, 525.
Jentys, S., influence of compressed oxygen on the growth of plants, 1125.
Jesser, L. See Hönig.
Joannis, A., alloys of sodium and potassium, 1238.
Jodin, V., unicellular algæ, 1124.
Jodlbauer, M., determination of sugar by alcoholic fermentation, 994.
Johannsen, W., continuation of respiration in dead vegetable cells, 741.
—— distribution of amygdalin and emulsin in almonds, 869.
—— mealy and steely barley, 748.
Johanson, C. J. See Ekstrand.
Johnson, G. S., creatinines, 506.
—— detection of acetic acid in presence of morphine, 633.
Johnstone, W., precipitation of hop-bitter by lead acetate, 763.
Jolin, S., the acids of pig's bile, 1213.
Joller, A., preparation of potassium manganate, 556.
Jolles, A., potassium manganite, 229.
Joly, A. See Debray.
Joly, J., beryl and iolite of Glencullen, 117.
—— harmotome in Wicklow, 116.
—— specific gravity determination, 103.
Jones, E. W. T., examination of starch and wort, 199.
Juillard, P., diphthalylic acid, 707.
—— isomeride of orthophenylphthalidecarboxylic acid, 955.
Juillard, P. See Graebe.
Julius, P., dinaphthyl-derivatives, 161.
Julius, P. See also Jacobsen.
Jungfer, P., determination of traces of bismuth and antimony in commercial copper, 324.
Jungfleisch, E., and L. Grimbert, levulose, 1266.
Jungfleisch, E., and E. Léger, cinchonibine, 969.
—— —— cinchonigine, 612.
—— —— cinchoniline, 729.
—— —— derivatives of cinchonine, 507.
—— —— optical isomerides of cinchonine, 380.
Jurisch, K. W., decomposition of ammonium chloride by phosphoric acid, 650.
Just, L., injury to vegetation by sulphurous acid, 318.
Juttke, J., water of crystallisation of alums, 112.

K.

Kablukoff, I., butallyl methyl pinacone, 1170.
—— derivatives of hexyl glycerol, 1171.
—— the laws governing the reactions of direct addition, 1154.
Kalischer, S., apparent manifestation of chemical as mechanical attraction, 1242.
—— effect of light on the conductivity of selenium, 99.
Kallir, J., water of crystallisation of dissolved cobalt salts, 23.
Kalman, W. See Gläser.
Kapf, S., and C. Paal, ethyl phenacylbenzoylacetate, 839.
Karpinsky, A., metamorphic graphite: garnet in the Ural mountains, 115.
Kassner, G., decomposition products of panicole, 1183.
—— elementary analysis of highly volatile organic liquids, 197.
—— millet oil and some of its products of decomposition, 673.
Kast, A., the output of chlorides in its relation to metabolism, 513.
Katzer, F., minerals from new localities in Bohemia, 922.
Kaulfuss, A., apparatus for distilling zinc methyl and zinc ethyl, 255.
Kawakita, M. See Divers.
Kay, P., antimony potassium oxalate, 675.
Kayser, H., disintegration of glowing platinum, 1014.
Kebler, J. T., and T. H. Norton, acenaphthene and chlorine, 961.
Kegel, O., isomeric naphthyl phenyl ketone, 1307.
Kehrmann, F., action of alkali nitrites on halogen-derivatives of quinones, 940.
—— di-iodophenolsulphonic acid, 842.

Kehrmann, F., iodophenolsulphonic acids, 595, 841.
—— phosphotungstates and arsenotungstates, 788.
Kehrmann, F. See also Nietzki.
Kekulé, A. See Busz.
Kelbe, W., retene from resin oil, 605.
Kellner, O., relative nutritive value of fat and carbohydrate, 173.
Kellner, O., and T. Yoshii, development of free nitrogen in putrefaction and nitrification, 185.
Kemp, J. F., diorite dyke in Orange Co., New York, 1045.
Kennepohl, G., estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slag, 321.
Kessler, A. See Gorboff.
Ketteler, E., refraction of liquids between wide limits of temperature, 541.
Kiener. See Engel.
Kiesewetter, P., and G. Kruss, absorption-spectra of the rare earths, 1038.
Kiliani, H., action of hydrocyanic acid on galactose, 581.
—— double lactone of metasaccharic acid, 46.
—— metasaccharic acid, 821.
King, C. M., fat extraction apparatus, 1134.
Kingzett, C. T., atmospheric oxidation of turpentine, camphor oil, and oil of sunflower, 605.
Kipping, F. S., synthetical formation of closed carbon-chains in the aromatic series, Trans., 21.
Kirk, R., alcaptonuria, 1121.
Kislakowski. See Sabanéeff.
Kissell, J., action of zinc ethyl on nitroethane, 436.
Klason, P., alkyl polysulphides, 356.
—— preparation of sulphides and hydrosulphides of methyl and ethyl, 356.
Klaudy, J. See Morawski.
Kleber, C., action of ethyl sodiomalonate on chloromethyl ether, 1056.
Klein, C., and P. Jannasch, ullmannite from Lölling and from Sarrabus, 31.
Klément, C., ilmenite from the Ardennes, 430.
—— meteorite of Saint-Denis-Westrem, 238.
—— rocks from the Congo, 34.
—— water from artesian wells, 239.
Kliebahn, G., recognition of pyrogallol, 198.
—— separation of resins, 761.
Klien, G., value of nitrogen in sodium nitrate and in ammonium sulphate, 872.
Klingemann, F. See Japp.
Klinger, H., and A. Maassen, sulphines and the valency of sulphur, 357.
Klobb, T., permanganates, 230.
Klobbie, E. A., nitramine from mesidine, 466.
Klobbie, E. A. See also Franchimont.
Klobukoff, N. v., new apparatus for electrochemical research, 769.
—— safety retort for preparing gases, 1244.
Kloos, J. H., martinite from the West Indies, 233.
Klopsch, R., determination of the oil in linseed cake, 1349.
Klotz, C., *a*-amidolepidine, 1113.
Klüss, K., dithionates, 784, 1156.
Knap, F., ultramarine-blue, 1163.
Knapp, L., testing for santonin, 1137.
Knecht, E., dyeing of wool and silk with basic coal-tar dyes, 832.
Knieriem, W. v., cellulose in the nutrition of herbivorous animals, 515.
Knöfler, O., and P. Boessneck, condensation of chloral hydrate with tertiary aromatic amines, 267.
Knoevenagel, E., bidesyls, 706.
—— negative nature of organic radicles, 705.
Knop, A., action of phosphorus pentasulphide on aniline, 265.
Knop, W., determination of ammonia in arable soils, 533.
Knops, C., molecular refraction of fumaric and maleic acids, &c., 938.
Knorr, L., identity of phenylmethylpyrazoloneazobenzene with phenylhydrazineketophenylmethylpyrazolone, 724.
—— syntheses with ethyl acetoacetate, 1111.
Knorr, L., and H. Laubmann, pyrazoles and pyrazolines, 725.
Knorre, G. v., and P. Olschewsky, antimoniates, 231.
Knorre, G. v., and E. Oppelt, pyrophosphates, 413.
Koch, L., direct assimilation of vegetable remains by chlorophyll-containing plants, 739.
Koch, R., the Vienna gravimetric method for estimating tannin in concentrated solutions, 1138.
Kock, E., aromatic nitroso-bases, 469.
Köbrich, A., estimation of ash in organic substances, 325.
König, G. A., manganese-zinc-serpentine from Franklin, New Jersey, 565.
—— schorlemite, a variety of melanite, 434.

König, G. A., stromeyerite from Zacatecas, Mexico, 560.
König, J., maintenance and increase of the amount of combined nitrogen on the farm, 523.
Koenig, T., and O. v. d. Pfordten, titanium, 788.
König, W., orthohydroxyquinaldinecarboxylic acid, 610.
Koenigs, W. See Heymann.
Koenigs, W. J. See Comstock.
Körner, A., derivatives of phenyldibromoisobutyric acid, 368.
Körner, G., and A. Menozzi, derivatives of isosuccinic acid, 132.
Körner, M. E. G., and V. Wender, new benzene-derivatives, 1278.
Kohler, L., benzylidene compounds, 49.
—— metahydroxyparanitrosodiphenylamine, 587.
Kohlrausch, F., theory of the electrolysis of solutions, 1231.
Kokscharoff, N. v., mursinskite, 116.
Kondakoff, J., action of chlorine on amylene, 123.
—— methyl isopropenyl carbinol, 125.
—— tertiary ethyl amyl ether, 802.
Koninck. See De Koninck.
Koningh. See De Koningh.
Konowaloff, D., action of acids on tertiary amyl acetate, 1053.
—— decomposition of liquid tertiary amyl acetate, 340.
—— formation and decomposition of ethereal salts: compounds of amylene (trimethylethylene) with acids, as cases of chemical equilibrium, 1167.
—— theory of liquids, 1019.
Konovaloff, M., hexahydropseudocumene and its relation to nononaphthene, 679.
Koosen, J. H., property of the alkalis of increasing the E.M.F. of zinc, 209.
Kopp, H., molecular heat of solid compounds, 893.
Kossel, A., adenine, 303.
—— new vegetable base, 1114.
Kossović, P., citric acid in *Oxycoccus palustris*, 314.
Kost, G., modification of the methyl-violet reaction for the detection of free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, 996.
Kostanecki, S. v., dinitrocresorcinol, 263.
—— dyes which can be fixed with mordants, 274.
—— synthesis of anthracoumarins from cinnamic and metahydroxybenzoic acids, 291.
Kotoff, A. See Salkowski.
Kowalewsky, N., action of alloxantin on blood, 732.
Krafft, F., benzene-derivatives of high molecular weight, 1087.
—— isolation of the higher normal paraffins from lignite petroleum, 1047.
—— ricinoleic acid, 1270.
Krandauer, influence of manures on the composition of barley, 870.
Krasnicki, E. v., solubility of calcium and barium formates, acetates, and propionates, 359.
Kratschmer, apparatus for nitric acid determination, 193.
Kraus, C., manuring hops, 319.
Krauss, J. See Claus.
Kraut, K., indirect determination of alkalis in presence of lithium, 195.
—— nickel ammonium oxalate, 788.
Kravkoff, N., obtaining non-organised ferments in pure aqueous infusions, 862.
Kreiling, P., occurrence of lignoceric and arachidic acids in earth-nut oil, 578.
Kremel, A., estimation of caffeïne in guarana, 876.
—— estimation of emetine, 1351.
—— estimation of morphine in opium, 635.
Kretschmar, C. See Schmitt.
Kreusler, U., assimilation and expiration of plants, 186, 742.
Kreuzhage, C. See Wolff.
Krohn, C., hydroxy-β-isodurylic acid, 594.
Krohn, C. W. See Möhlau.
Królikowski, S., and M. Nencki, behaviour of orthohydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid and its derivatives in the organism, 864.
Kronberg, H., incineration of organic substances, 993.
Krüger, F., coagulation of fibrin, and intravascular clotting, 305.
—— resistance of hæmoglobin towards different decomposing agents, 510.
Krüss, G., atomic weight of gold, 345.
—— new source of germanium, 345.
—— relations between the composition and absorption-spectrum of organic compounds, 1141.
Krüss, G., and L. Nilson, components of the rare earths yielding absorption-spectra, 208, 390.
Krüss, G., and F. W. Schmidt, halogen-compounds of gold, 28, 1256.
Krüss, G. See also Hoffmann. Kiesewetter.
Kruis, J. See Raymann.

Krukenberg, C. F. W., chemical formation of albumin, 73.
Kubierschky, K. See Feit.
Kühn, B., and E. Henschel, substituted biurets, 474.
Küster, F. See Zincke.
Kundt, A., refractive indices of the metals, 997.
Kunz, G. F., mineralogical notes, 346.
—— some American meteorites, 353.
—— the Powder Mill Creek meteorite, 353.
Kunz, H., morphine hydriodide, 855.
—— the constituents of *Acorus calamus*, 1221.
Kunz, J., bacteriological and chemical investigation of some bacilli, 1122.
Kurz, H. See Claus.
Kusseroff, R. See Löscher.
Kutschig, C. v., reaction product of phosphorus pentasulphide and carbamide, 1064.
Kuvsinoff, J., action of zinc methyl on valeraldehyde, 125.

L.

Laborde and Magnan, toxic action of alcohols and artificial bouquets, 737.
Laborde and A. Riche, physiological action of nickel salts, 738.
Lachowicz, B., constants of benzene, 1068.
—— piperidine dyes, 1314.
Lachowicz, B., and F. Bandrowski, compounds of organic bases with metallic salts, 1281.
La Coste, W., and F. Valeur, β-quinolinedisulphonic acid, 297.
Lacroix, A., albite in Norwegian pegmatites, 236.
—— anorthite from Saint Clément, 432.
—— identity of dreelite and barytes, 33.
—— two varieties of goethite from Saône et Loire, 563.
Ladd, E. F., changes occurring in Timothy grass (*Phleum pratense*), 1220.
—— sugars and starch in fodders, and their determination, 748.
Ladenburg, A., constitution of benzene, 1181.
—— γ-picoline and γ-pipecoline, 498.
Ladenburg, A., and J. Abel, ethylenimine (spermine), 441, 1268.
Ladureau, A., and Mousseaux, wheat experiments in 1887, 383.
Lafont, J., action of acetic acid on citrene, 718.
—— action of acids and anhydrides on terpilenols, 845.
—— action of formic acid on French terebenthene, 495.
Lafont, J. See also Bouchardat.
Lainer, A., hydroxylamine hydrochloride in quantitative analysis, 1313.
Laist, A., and T. H. Norton, copper antimonide, 658.
Landolt, H., nitrification of ammonium salts, 1328.
—— polaristrobometric analysis, 386.
Landwehr, H. A., animal gum, 175.
Lang, J., reactions occurring in the preparation of water gas and heating gas, 1029.
Lang, W., action of pyridine on metallic salts, 850.
Langbein, G., analysis of nickel, 531.
Lange, acidity of cell sap, 744.
Lange, G. See Lellmann.
Lange, M., action of sulphur on the salts of aromatic hydroxy-compounds, 375.
—— sulphonation of acetonaphthalide, 160.
Langley, J. N., influence of atropine on salivary secretion, 1216.
Langley, J. W., apparent manifestation of chemical attraction as mechanical attraction, 1009.
Latham, P. W., blood changes in disease, 1324.
Latieu, determination of free oxygen in water, 874.
Latschenberger, J., formation of the colouring matter of gall, 620.
Latschinoff, P., empirical formula of cholic acid, 303.
Laubmann, H., compounds of phenylhydrazine with ketone alcohols, 366.
—— 1 : 5-diphenylpyrazoline, 726.
Laubmann, H. See also Knorr.
Lauch, R. See Einhorn.
Laurent, E., formation of glycogen in beer-yeast, 981.
—— formation of starch by plants from organic solutions, 1126.
Laurie, A. P., constitution of copper-zinc and copper-tin alloys, TRANS., 104.
Lawes, J. B., and J. H. Gilbert, sources of nitrogen in vegetation, 745.
Lawson, A., and N. Collie, action of heat on salts of tetramethylammonium, TRANS., 624.
Lawson, A. T. See Zincke.
Lea, M. C., action of light and reducing agents on silver salts: formation of photo-salts, 1.

Lea, M. C., combination of silver chloride with metallic chlorides, 109.
Le Blanc, M., isoquinoline and its derivatives, 1114.
Lechartier, G., the freezing of ciders, 188.
Le Chatelier, H., constitution of hydraulic cements, 1030.
—— laws of chemical equilibrium, 548, 549, 782.
—— molecular heats of gases, 213, 772.
—— oxidation of silver, 651.
Leclerc, A., cutaneous excretion of albumin by the horse, 1320.
Lecremier, A. See De Koninck.
Lecrenier, A. See Spring.
Ledermann, B., tetrabenzylphosphonium-compounds, 475.
Legal, acetone in urine, 1346.
Léger, E. See Jungfleisch.
Lehmann, F. See Pfeiffer.
Lehmann, O., crystallisation of mixtures, 342.
Lehnkering, P. See Einhorn.
Leidié, E., rhodium salts, 1256.
—— rhodium sesquichloride, 790.
—— rhodium sesquisulphide, 919.
Leipen, R., compounds of ethylidenelactic acid, 580.
Lellmann, E., piperylene nitrogen chloride, 970.
Lellmann, E., and W. Geller, derivatives of tertiary phenylpiperidine, 1107.
—— —— formation of colouring matters from paramidophenylpiperidine, 1108.
—— —— piperidine, 970.
—— —— tertiary phenylpiperidine, 1107.
Lellmann, E., and G. Lange, quinoline, 296.
Lellmann, E., and H. Reusch, pseudoquinolineananitrile, 499.
Lellmann, E., and O. Schmidt, ring formation with elimination of hydrogen bromide or nitrous acid, 289.
Lenard, P., and M. Wolf, luminescence of pyrogallol, 1000.
Lenz, L., determination of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, 193.
Lépine, R., action of acetonaphthalide and dihydroxynaphthalene on blood, 184.
Lépine, R., and E. Porteret, secretion of urine when pressure is exerted on the urinary canals, 1321.
Leplay, H., formation of organic acids, nitrogenous compounds, and potassium nitrate in beetroot, 868.
Lepsius, B., lecture experiment for demonstrating the valency of metals, 410.
Lepsius, B., water from the Tönnissteiner medicinal spring, 435.
Leroy, A. J., bromobenzenes, 258.
Lesser, E., separation and determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin, 754.
Leube, W., new pathological colouring matter in urine, 179.
Levallois, A., effect of chemical manures on the composition of soja, 870.
Lévy, L., alloy of titanium, silicon, and aluminium, 423.
—— estimation of titanic oxide, 196.
—— zinc titanates, 27, 1254.
Levy, S., and A. Andreocci, action of phosphorus pentachloride on ethyl succinosuccinate, 840.
—— —— dichloroterephthalic acid and dichlorodihydroterephthalic acid, 1091.
Levy, S., and P. Engländer, oxidation of copaiba balsam, 133.
Levy, S., and K. Jedlička, tetrachlorinated diacetyl, 443.
Lewkowitsch, J., rotatory power of benzene-derivatives, TRANS., 781.
Lewy, M., action of acid amides on bromacetophenone, 55.
—— bases from bromacetophenone and acetamide, 593.
—— oxyazoles and their derivatives, 1101.
Liebenberg, v., manuring barley, 189.
—— manuring oats, 189.
—— manuring of winter wheat and winter rye, 189.
Liebermann, C., a new dihydroxyanthraquinone: hystazarin, 1203.
—— isatropylcocaïne, 1210.
—— leuco-compounds from anthraquinone dyes, 492, 717.
—— methyloxyanthranol, 715.
—— new apparatus, 1155.
—— spectra of the alkoxyanthraquinones, 1203.
—— therapeutic substitutes for chrysarobin, 518.
—— thiophen reaction with nitrous sulphuric acid, 325.
Liebermann, C., and G. Jellinek, ethylated hydroxyanthraquinones, 715.
Liebermann, L., animal dextran, 177.
—— nucleïn from yeast: artificial preparation of nucleïn from albumin and metaphosphoric acid, 510.
Liebrich, O., the dead space in chemical reactions, 1242.
Liebscher, G., supply of food constituents at different periods of plant growth, 382.

Lietzmann, E., permeability of vegetable membranes for air, 1023.
Limb, C. See Maumené.
Limpach, L., laws of substitution of the aromatic amines, 464.
—— methylation of symmetrical meta-xylidine, 464.
Limpach, L. See also Conrad.
Linck, G., the basalts of Alsace, 567.
Lindet, L., action of chlorine on gold, 919.
—— bases in alcoholic liquids, 634.
—— influence of temperature on the production of higher alcohols by fermentation, 1263.
Lindner, P., new lactic ferment occurring in malt wort, 622.
Lindo, D., estimation of potash in commercial manures, 89.
—— Griess' sulphanilic acid test for nitrous acid modified, 1340.
—— phenol, &c., as tests for nitrites, nitrates, and chlorates, 1337.
—— preservation of solutions of hydrogen sulphide, 750.
—— tests for Fahlberg's "saccharin," antipyrine, and antifebrin, 1350.
Linossier, G., localisation of barium in the organism after chronic poisoning with a barium salt, 183.
—— spectroscopic examination of blood, 1139.
Lintner, C. J., diastase, 497.
Lippmann, E., ethyl hydroxyquinoline carbonate, 164.
Lippmann, E., and F. Fleissner, phenoldicarboxylic acids, 1092.
Lippmann, E. O. v., catechol in raw beet-sugar, 262.
—— organic constituents of beet-root juice, 314.
Lissenko, K., decomposition of petroleum by heat, 436.
List, R. See also Fahlberg.
Liveing, G. D., and J. Dewar, spectrum of the oxyhydrogen flame, 637.
Locher, M., action of potassium ferrocyanide on diazobenzene nitrate, 589.
Lochert, H., acetals of normal propyl glycol, 935.
—— action of bromine on the compounds of glycol with aldehydes, 671.
—— compounds of glycol with some aldehydes, 670.
Lockyer, J. N., spectra of meteorites, 638.
Lodsinsky, reactions in secondary coils, 1141.
Lodter, W. See Bamberger.
Loeb, M., molecular weight of iodine in its solutions, Trans., 805.
Loeb, M., use of aniline as an absorbent of cyanogen in gas analysis, Trans., 812.
Löscher, K., action of bromine on iodoform, 436.
Löscher, K., and R. Kusseroff, action of aniline on bromofumarimide, 1281.
Loew, O., condensation of formaldehyde, 358.
—— formose and methylenitan, 571.
—— sugar-like nature of formose, 245.
—— unorganised ferments, 607.
Loew, O., and T. Bokorny, chemico-physiological study of algæ, 315.
—— —— presence of albumin in cell fluid, 983.
Lorenz, N. v., analysis of materials containing tartaric acid, 327.
—— discrimination of phosphoric acid of mineral origin from that of animal origin in artificial manures, 1340.
Lorenz, R., valency of boron, 1246.
Lorin, action of some organic acids on ethyl oxalate, 937.
—— inosite, 245.
Losanitsch, S. M., Servian coal, 31.
Lossen, W., boiling points and specific volumes, 335.
—— representation of atoms in space, 218.
Lossen, W., and F. Mierau, action of nitrous acid on some organic bases, 684.
Lott, F. E., Heisch's method for detecting sewage contamination in water, 533.
Louguinine, W., heat of combustion of the solid isomeride of benzene, 893.
—— heats of combustion of fumaric, maleic, and the pyrocitric acids, 893.
Louis, H., bismutite from the Transvaal, 31.
Louise, E., and L. Roux, vapour-density of aluminium methyl, 583.
Louise, E. See also Roux.
Love, E. F. J., comparing spectra, 542.
Lovett, R. W., strychnine poisoning, 1217.
Loviton, separation and estimation of antimony and tin, 992.
Lowmann, O. See Claisen.
Lowndes, F. K. See Hodgkinson.
Lucas, L., anthracene hydride, 1201.
Lüdeking, C., anomalous density of liquid bismuth, 790.
—— chemistry of combustion, 1263.
Lüders. See Weppen.
Lunge, G., determination of sulphur in pyrites, 85.
—— improved form of nitrometer, 526.

Lunge, G., theory of the vitriol-chamber process, PROC., 3.
Lupton, S., compounds of chromium, PROC., 81.
Lussana, S. See Bellati.

M.

Maassen, A. See Klinger.
Macadam, W. I., natural and artificial manures, 625.
McArthur, J. See Dittmar.
McCaleb, G. F., titanic oxide in soils, 745.
McCay, L. W., determination of arsenic as pentasulphide, 528.
McCulloch, N., estimation of iodine, 526.
—— volumetric estimation of iodine in presence of bromine and chlorine, 626.
Mach, E., lime and ash in Tyrolese and other wines, 1332.
—— percentage of sulphuric acid in plants destroyed by sulphurous anhydride, 745.
Machado, J., petrography of the south-western Brazilian frontier between Minas and S. Paolo, 926.
MacIvor, R. W. E., a New Zealand sulphur island, 427.
—— chrome iron ore in Australia, 428.
—— exhaustion of the virgin soils in Australasia, 523.
—— gold, alunite, and sulphur from New South Wales: native antimony from Queensland, 560.
—— occurrence of epsomite on White Island, New Zealand, 563.
MacMunn, C. A., chromatology of sponges, 619.
—— hæmatoporphyrin, 304.
—— urohæmatoporphyrin and allied pigments, 614.
Magerstein, V. T., addition of wood-ashes to superphosphates, 749.
Magnan. See Laborde.
Magnanini, G., acetyl-compounds of methylketole and scatole, 957.
—— action of acetic anhydride on levulinic acid, 819.
—— conversion of methylketole into quinaldine, 957.
Magnanini, G. See also Ciamician.
Malbot, amines of the paraffin and benzene series, 41.
Malbot, H., propylene iodide, 1262.
Malfatti, H., and P. Schoop, determination of vapour-densities at low pressure, 336.
Mallard, E., crystalline compounds prepared by Ebelmen, 348.
Maly, R., oxidation of albumin with permanganate, 1120.
Manasse, O., action of amyl nitrite on nitrosoketones, 1088.
Maneuvrier, G., and J. Chappuis, electrolysis with alternating currents, 1005.
Mangini, F., chalybeate water of Raffanelo, 1261.
Manning, I. H., decomposition of potassium cyanide, 930.
Manning, I. H., and G. W. Edwards, salts of camphoric acid, 963.
Maquenne, derivatives of saccharic and mucic acids, 676.
—— galactosecarboxylic acid, 580.
—— perseite, 807.
Marcano, V., peptonic fermentation of meat, 1318.
Marchand, F., toxic action of chlorates, 977.
Marck, B. v. d., picrotoxin, 848.
Marckwald, W., furfuralmalonic acid, 678.
—— furfuran-derivatives, 135, 677.
—— trithioacetaldehyde, 127.
Margottet, J. See Hautefeuille.
Markownikoff, W., dihydrothenardite, a new mineral, 794.
—— method for avoiding "bumping" in distillation, 1155.
—— occurrence of thenardite in Russia, 793.
Marpmann, alantic acid and alantole, 378.
Marquardt, A., alkyl-derivatives of bismuth, 1066.
Marquardt, A., and A. Michaelis, ethyl telluride, 1066.
Marshall, H., cobaltic alums, 557.
Marshall, W. See Purdie.
Martin, S. H. C., detection of proteïds in urine, 763.
Martin, S. H. C., and D. Williams, influence of bile on digestion, 618.
Martinoff, B., and S. Shukoffsky, action of ethyl iodide and zinc, and of allyl iodide and zinc, on ethereal malonates, 820.
Mason, W. P., ash in bones of different ages, 80.
Massol, G., heat of neutralisation of malonic acid, 1240.
—— potassium and sodium malonates, 1239.
Mathëus, J., a new quinolinequinone, 965.
—— J., azo-dyes of the hydroxyquinolines, 851.
Mathias, E., measurement of the

latent heat of vaporisation of liquefied gases, 773.
Matteucci, V. See Pellizzari.
Matthews, F. G., action of nitric acid on ammonium chloride, PROC., 102.
Matthey, E., metallurgy of bismuth, 656.
Maumené, E. J., inactose of neutral sugar, 668.
Maumené, E. J., and C. Limb, method for obtaining definite hydrates, 644.
Mauzelius, R., action of sulphuric acid on α-naphthylamine hydrochloride, 375.
—— alkyl salts of sulphacetic acid and ethylidenedisulphonic acid, 821.
—— naphthalenesulphonic acid [1 : 4′], 376.
Maximovitch, J., antiseptic properties of naphthols, 621, 978.
Mayer, A., analyses of rubbish heaps employed to improve soils, 191.
Mayer, F. See Tollens.
Mays, T. J., action of brucine and strychnine, 312.
Meerson, S., an isomeride of oximidonaphthol, 1200.
—— derivatives of diamido-α-naphthol, 713.
Mehne, P., condensation of furfuraldehyde with chloraldehyde, 453.
—— nitrosotoluidines, 463.
Meineke, C., determination of iron by nitroso-naphthol, 1132.
—— estimation of manganese as sulphide, 1132.
—— determination of phosphorus in iron by molybdate, 1130.
Meister, J., condensation of urethane with ethyl acetoacetate, 675.
Meixner, A. See Claus.
Meldola, R., displacement of the amidogroup by the acetyl-group by aid of the diazo-reaction, 487.
Meldola, R., and F. J. East, researches on the constitution of azo- and diazocompounds: compounds of the naphthalene β-series, TRANS., 460.
Meldola, R., and E. R. Moritz, Kjeldahl's method of estimating nitrogen, 628.
Meldola, R., and E. H. R. Salmon, amines and amides derived from the nitranilines, TRANS., 774.
Meldola, R., and W. F. Streatfeild, constitution of azo- and diazo-derivatives and diazoamido-compounds, TRANS., 664.
Melikoff, P., action of hypochlorous acid on angelic acid, 1177.
Melikoff, P., and N. Zelinsky, ethyl glycidate, 1056.
Mellon, W. W., free acid in superphosphates, 527.
Mendeléeff, D., specific gravity of sulphuric acid solutions, 343.
Mengarini, F., effects of an electric current on wine, 188.
Menozzi, A. See Koerner.
Menschikoff, P., action of zinc chloride and zinc iodoethide on dipropyl ketone, 248.
Mensching, J., and V. Meyer, pyrometer, 331.
Menschutkin, N., rate of formation of ethereal salts, 105, 901.
Merck, E., furfurethenepyridine, 1314.
Mering. See Cahn.
Merril, G. P., new meteorite from California, 1046.
Messinger, J., and C. Engels, action of hydrogen phosphide on aldehydes and ketonic acids, 441.
Mester, B., scatoxylsulphuric acid and scatole-pigment, 174.
Metzeler, K., iodine-derivatives of quinone, 1278.
Meunier, J., combination of mannitol with benzaldehyde, 950.
—— compounds of mannitol, 1049.
—— mannitol dibenzoate, 1265.
Meunier, S. See Dollfus.
Meunier-Dolfus. See Scheurer-Kestner.
Meurer, V., support for funnels while drying, 192.
Mewes, W., halogen substitution products of ethyl acetoacetate and their behaviour with sodium ethoxide, 817.
Meyer, A., phenylacetic acid and benzyl cyanide, 693.
Meyer, E. v., action of sodium on homologues of ethyl cyanide, 800.
—— formation of cyanethine from ethyl cyanide, 802.
—— hydrocyanic acid and cyanogen iodide, 242.
Meyer, E. v. See also Schmidt.
Meyer, G., thermal alteration in a Daniell cell and in an accumulator, 393.
Meyer, H., derivatives of dimethyl-α-resorcylic acid, 148.
Meyer, L., oxygen carriers, 216.
—— preparation of hydrogen iodide, 219.
Meyer, R., benzeneazomalonic acid, 369.
Meyer, V., constitution of mixed azocompounds, 366.
—— Geuther's views on the constitution of the nitro-derivatives of the fatty hydrocarbons, 570.

Meyer, V., lecture experiments with nitrogen chloride, 343.
—— molecular weight of sulphur, 1028.
—— negative nature of organic radicles, 147, 702.
—— orthocyanophenol, 266.
—— preparation of β-iodopropionic acid, 360.
—— question of the existence of true nitroso-compounds, 147.
—— Raoult's method of determining molecular weights, 407.
—— remarks on Biltz' paper on the molecular weight of sulphur, 1028.
—— remarks on Japp and Klingemann's paper on the constitution of certain so-called mixed azo-compounds, PROC., 79.
—— stability of mercuric chloride solutions, 228.
—— thio-derivatives of deoxybenzoin and its anologues, 484.
Meyer, V., and L. Oelkers, negative nature of organic radicles: examination of deoxybenzoin, 703.
Meyer, V., and E. Riecke, the carbon atom and valency, 549.
Meyer, V. See also Auwers, Biltz, Braun, Demuth, Grünewald, Mensching.
Meysztowicz, W., pyrosulphites, 344.
Michael, A., a criticism on "The arrangement in space of the atoms in the molecule of organic compounds," 1147.
—— action of ethyl sodomalonate on resorcinol, 956.
—— constitution of ethyl sodacetoacetate, 1054.
—— constitution of ethyl sodacetoacetate and ethyl sodacetomalonate, 674.
—— constitution of levulinic and maleic acids, 134.
Michael, A., and G. M. Palmer, anilides of unsaturated polybasic acids, 461.
Michael, A., and H. Pendleton, alloisomerism in the crotonic acid series, 1176.
Michaelis, A., and U. Genzken, tritolylstibines, 145.
Michaelis, A. See also Marquardt, Schenk.
Michailoff, V., coagulation of albumin, 73.
—— detection and estimation of indican and its homologues in urine, 880.
Michaud, G., cyclamin, 496.
Michel, L., formation of crystallised selenates in the dry way, 650.
Mierau, F. See Lossen.
Mierisch, B., volcanic blocks of Monte Somma, 434.
Miers, H. A., and G. T. Prior, proustite containing antimony, 657.
Miesler, J., distribution of electromotive force in the cells of batteries, 330, 392.
—— electromotive dilution constants, 13.
Milch, A. See Otto.
Milliau, E., detection of cotton-seed oil, 633.
—— detection of cotton-seed oil in olive oil, 1349.
—— detection of sesame oil in olive oil, 1349.
Miller, W. v., action of sulphur on quinaldine, 966.
Millot, A., oxidation of the azulmic matter obtained by the electrolysis of ammonia with carbon electrodes, 242.
Milne, J. M., determination of ammonia, 195.
—— extraction of fats by Soxhlet's apparatus, 95.
—— notes on Nesslerising, 87.
Miniati, T., H. Booth, and J. B. Cohen, fractional reduction of ortho- and para-nitrotoluene and analysis of ortho- and para-toluidine, 202.
Minunni, G., action of paratoluidine and of aniline on phloroglucinol, 1081.
Mittelbach, F., uric acid in the urine of herbivora, 1215.
Mixter, W. G., and F. O. Walther, nitro-derivatives of oxanilide, 141.
Mixter, W. G., and C. P. Willcox, nitro-derivatives of dibromoxanilide, 142.
Möhlau, R., identity of diphenyldiisoindole and 3′ phenylindole, 483.
Möhlau, R., and C. W. Krohn, action of sulphur on methylaniline and dimethylaniline, 364.
Möller, M., quinaldine alkyl iodides, 298.
—— tetrahydroquinaldine, 297.
Mörner, C. T., micro-chemical observations on hyaline cartilage, 860.
Mörner, K. A. H., pigments of melanotic sarcomata, 518.
Mohler, J., pyridine bases from coal tar, 727.
Moissan, H., ethyl fluoride, 1262.
—— hydrofluorides of potassium fluoride, 553.
Molcanoffski, N., hydrazocumic acid, 277.
Molinari, E. See Goldschmidt.

Monari, A., change of chemical composition of muscle by fatigue, 174.
—— formation of xanthocreatinine in the organism, 174.
Monari. See also Giacosa.
Monheim, determination of starch in grain, 1134.
Moody, G. T., metaxylenesulphonic acids, PROC., 77.
Moore, G. D. See Jackson.
Moore, T., separation of iron, nickel, cobalt, manganese, zinc, and aluminium, 631.
Morawski, T., and M. Gläser, action of citraconic acid on naphthylamine, 1096.
Morawski, T., and J. Klaudy, chlorine and bromine-derivatives of citraconanil, 53.
Morel, J. See Hogounenq.
Morgan, J. J., estimation of silicon in iron and steel, 195.
Morgan, J. J., and others, estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, 1334.
Morgues. See Gautier.
Morin, E. See Claudon.
Morin, E. C., bases formed by alcoholic fermentation, 572.
—— brandy from a wine from the Charente Inférieure, 125.
—— normal amyl alcohol from the fermentation of glycerol by *Bacillus butylicus*, 125.
Morin, H., essence of rosewood, 1308.
Moritz, E. R. See Meldola.
Moritz, J., and P. Seucker, manuring of vines, 190.
Morley, E. W., atomic weight of oxygen, 649.
—— moisture remaining in a gas after drying it with phosphoric anhydride, 192.
Morris, G. H. See Brown.
Morse, H. N., and W. M. Burton, analysis of butter, oleomargarin, &c., 1347.
—— —— atomic weight of zinc, 1247.
—— —— estimation of butter in milk, 537.
—— —— removal of iodate from iodide of potassium, 1246.
—— —— separation and determination of boric acid, 755.
—— —— supposed dissociation of zinc oxide: atmosphere within a platinum vessel heated by a bunsen flame, 652.
Moscatelli, R., lactic acid of the thymus and thyroid, 860.
Moscatelli, R. See also Colasanti.
Moscheles, R., and H. Cornelius, tetric acid and its homologues, 1272.
Moser, J., increase of photoelectric currents, 9.
—— resolution of electromotive forces of galvanic elements into their differences of potential, 209.
Mosso, physiological action of cocaïne, 864.
Mosso, U., chlorophenols, 456.
Mosso, U. See also Aducco.
Mourgues, L. See Gautier.
Mousseaux. See Ladureau.
Muck, F., determination of antimony, 197.
Mühlhäuser, O., manufacture of rosaniline, 472.
Müller, F., presence of hydrogen sulphide in urine, 178.
Müller, H. See v. Pechmann.
Müller, K., manuring experiments with oats, 525.
Müller, M., action of water on lead, 225.
Müller, R. See Bamberger.
Müller, W., chiastolite, 566.
Müller-Erzbach, W., determination of vapour-pressure from the rate of evaporation, 1016.
—— —— dissociation of copper sulphate, 104.
—— —— dissociation of crystallised lead acetate and sodium thiosulphate, 213.
—— —— dissociation of some alums and of sodium acetate, 1022.
—— —— equilibrium in the retention of water by dilute sulphuric acid and hydrated salts, 1024.
Müllner, F. See Donath.
Muir, M. M. P., and R. H. Adie, interaction of zinc and sulphuric acid, TRANS., 47.
Muir, M. M. P. See also Gott.
Mulder, E., constitution of paracyanogen and cyamelide, 1046.
—— urethane and some of its derivatives, 1063.
Munro, J. M. H., formation of nitrites during the nitrification of ammoniacal solutions, 82.
Munroe, C. E., metallic felt filters, 1333.
Muntz, A., water of the Nile, 1261.
Muter, J., and L. de Koningh, assay of commercial carbolic compounds, 92.
Mylius, F., cholic acid, 508.

N.

Naccari, A., specific heats of some metals, 1236.
Nadeschdin, A., expansion of fluids

and change of substances from the liquid to the gaseous state, 775.
Nahrwold, R., conduction of electricity through gases, 769.
—— electrification of a gas by a glowing platinum wire, 1231.
Nantier, A., experimental plots at La Somme, 1127.
Narr, F., conductivity of electricity through gases, 397.
Nasini, R. See Paternò.
Nasmyth, T. G., air of coal mines, 1026.
Nebelthau, E., lactic acid in the urine of cold-blooded animals after extirpation of the liver, 1323.
Nef, J. U., carboxyl-derivatives of benzoquinone, TRANS., 428.
Negreano, determination of the velocity of etherification by means of electrical conductivity, 1025, 1243.
Nencki, M., and N. Sieber, animal melanin, 976.
—— —— hæmatoporphyrin, 971.
Nencki, M. See also Królikowski.
Nernst, W., heat of formation of mercury compounds, 1012.
Nernst, W. See also Ettingshausen.
Nettlefold, F., dye from seaweed, 1313.
Neubeck, F., molecular volumes of aromatic compounds, 895.
Neuberg, O. See Traube.
Neumann, E., pathological pigments, 864.
Neumann, G., apparatus for quantitative analysis, 1332.
—— double salts of sesquichlorides with other metallic chlorides, 655.
—— estimation of thallium, 529.
—— methods for obtaining constant streams of hydrogen chloride, ammonia, and nitrogen, 784.
—— valuation of crude sodium acetate, 1346.
Neumeister, R., albumoses: peptones, 509.
—— physiological action of albumoses and peptones, 516.
Newall, H. F., recalescence of steel, 892.
Newall, H. F. See Thomson.
Ney, E., deoxybenzoïn and desaurins, 1197.
Nicol, W. W. J., specific gravities of aqueous glycerol solutions, 437.
Niementowski, S., metahomo-anthranilic acid, 837.
Niementowski, S., and B. Rozanski, nitrotoluic acids, 1088.
Nietzki, R., and J. Diesterweg, disazo-compounds, 1082.
Nietzki, R., and A. L. Guitermann, quinonedioximes, 471.
Nietzki, R., and F. Kehrmann, hydroxyquinones, 263.
Nietzki, R., and R. Otto, action of quinonedichlorimide on naphthylamine, 843.
—— —— indamines and indophenols, 949.
—— —— safranines and dyes related thereto, 831.
Nietzki, R., and A. W. Schmidt, benzenetriphenazine, 690.
—— —— nitrogenous quinone-derivatives, 943.
Nietzki, R., and F. Schmidt, dihydroxyquinone and tetrhydroxybenzene, 1181.
Nilson, L. F., variations in the fat of milk, 861.
Nilson, L. F., and O. Pettersson, two new chlorides of indium and the vapour-density of indium, gallium, iron, and chromium chlorides, TRANS., 814.
—— —— vapour-density of aluminium chloride and the valency of metals of the aluminium-group, 788.
Nilson, L. F. See also Krüss.
Nölting, E., substitution in azo-compounds, 270.
Nölting, E., and A. Abt, constitution of azimido-compounds, 273.
Nölting, E., and F. Binder, diazoamido-compounds, 271.
Nölting, E., and T. Stricker, iodophenols, 262.
Nordenskiöld, A. E., arksutite from Ivigtut, Greenland, 231.
—— kainosite from Hitterö, Norway, 234.
Norton, L. M., and H. A. Richardson, linoleic acid, 44.
Norton, T. H., metallic nitroprussides, 932.
Norton, T. H., and A. H. Otten, amine salts of paratoluenesulphonic acid, 698.
—— —— apparatus for fractional distillation, 646.
Norton, T. H., and T. W. Schmidt, metallic salts of benzenesulphonic, acid, 697.
Norton, T. H., and E. Twitchell, alloys of calcium and zinc, 651.
Norton, T. H., and J. H. Westenhoff, action of silicon tetrafluoride on acetone, 936.
—— —— amine salts of benzenesulphonic acid, 698.
—— —— bromination of acetone, 936.
Norton, T. H. See also Carson, Kebler, Laist.

O.

Obermeyer, J., methyl mercaptan and its derivatives, 124.
Oelkers, L. See Meyer.
Oettel, B. F., lecture experiment, 910.
Oettel, F., analysis of German silver, 323.
Oettingen, A. v., and A. v. Gernet, explosion of water gas, 549.
Oglialoro, A., synthesis of phenoxycoumarin, 277.
Olivieri, V., constitution of quassin, 1311.
Olschewsky, P. See v. Knorre.
Oppelt, G. See v. Knorre.
Orndorff, W. R. See Remsen.
Osann, A., labrador-porphyries of the Vosges, 569.
—— sandinites from São Miguel, 566.
Osborne, T. B., filtering "crude fibre" and silver chloride, 1351.
Oestermayer, E., iodophenolsulphonic acids, 596.
Ostersetzer, O., apparatus for the direct estimation of carbonic anhydride, 322.
Ostwald, W., chromic acid, 1009.
—— electrochemical studies, 331.
—— nature of chemical affinity, 338.
—— studies in chemical dynamics, 1024.
—— study of contact electricity, 886.
—— theory of solution, 1020.
—— theory of the dissociation of electrolytes, 1142.
Ott, I., and C. Collmar, albumoses, peptone, and neurine as pyrexial agents, 1325.
Otte, R. See Pechmann.
Otten, A. H. See Norton.
Otto, H., soluble phosphates in superphosphates, 553.
Otto, R., action of carbonyl chloride on sodium formate, 672.
—— analogy between ketonic acids and the alkyl-sulphones of the fatty acids, 360.
—— formation of monosulphones, 482.
—— methylenechlorophenylsulphone, 483.
Otto, R., and R. C. Casanova, disulphones, 255.
Otto, R., and A. Milch, synthesis of aromatic sulphinic anhydrides, 281.
Otto, R., and W. Otto, action of alkaline sulphinates on trihalogen substituted hydrocarbons, 841.
—— —— action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on salts of fatty and aromatic acids, 813.
—— —— analogy between alkyl sulphonated fatty acids and ketonic acids, 577.
Otto, R., and W. Otto, sulphoneketones, 282.
Otto, R., and A. Rössing, butanedicarboxylic acids, 45.
Otto, R. See also Nietzki.
Ouvrard, L., action of alkaline phosphates on the alkaline earths, 1033.
—— double phosphates in the magnesium-group, 1035.
—— phosphates of the cerite metals, 1037.

P.

Paal, C., and C. Strasser, synthesis of pyridine and piperidine derivatives, 62.
Paal, C. See Kapf.
Päpcke, V., substitution in benzoïn and in analogues of desoxybenzoïn and benzyl cyanide, 701.
Pagliani, S., crystallisation of salts during the electrolysis of their solutions, 892.
Pagnoul, A., richness and density of wheat, 1128.
Paijkull, G. See Bäckström.
Paijkull, L., mucin of bile, 169.
Pailhade. See de Rey Pailhade.
Painter, H. M. See Chittenden.
Palladin, W., formation of organic acids in growing plants, 1126.
—— the rôle of oxygen in plant life, 1125.
Palm, R., chemical nature of the peptones, 972.
—— detection of picrotoxin in beer, &c., 877.
Palmer, A. W., and C. L. Jackson, pentamidobenzene, 825.
Palmer, A. W. See also Hill.
Palmer, G. M. See Michael.
Palmieri, L., production of electricity by the condensation of aqueous vapour, 99.
Parmentier, F. See Chancel.
Patein, G., cyanogen compounds of sulphines, 664.
Paternò, E., and R. Nasini, molecular weight of citraconic, itaconic, mesaconic, fumaric, and maleic acids, 1059.
—— —— molecular weight of sulphur, phosphorus, bromine, and iodine in solutions, 1027.
Pattinson, J., rate at which bleaching powder loses its available chlorine when kept at different temperatures, 552.
Paul, B. H., cocaine and its salts, 1118.

Paul, B. H., and A. J. Cownley, estimation of theïne in tea, 539.
Pawlewski, B., action of chloracetone on diphenylthiocarbamide, 473.
—— thiophen, 1068.
Pearson, K., a certain atomic hypothesis, 902.
Pechmann, H. v., constitution of glutazine, 67.
—— decomposition of isonitroso-compounds, 146.
—— decomposition of nitrosoketones, 248.
—— diacetyl and its homologues, 248.
—— α-diketones, 811.
—— osazones, 1287.
Pechmann, H. v., and H. Müller, aromatic diketones, 1087.
Pechmann, H. v., and R. Otte, homologues of diacetyl, 1052.
Peile, H., analysis of Shotley Bridge Spa water, 569.
Pellacani, P., and G. Bertoni, physiological action of ethyl lactate, 309.
Pellizzari, G., compounds of alloxan with aromatic amines, 142, 681.
—— isomeric phthalophenylhydrazines, 54.
Pellizzari, G., and V. Matteucci, amidosulphonic acids, 1302.
Pendleton, H. See Michael.
Penfield, S. L. and F. L. Sperry, triclinic felspars, 350.
Penfield, S. L., and E. S. Sperry, howlite, 116.
Perkin, A. G., and W. H. Perkin, jun., derivatives of anthraquinone, TRANS., 831.
Perkin, W. H., sen., apparatus for maintaining a constant pressure when distilling under reduced pressure, TRANS., 689.
—— chlorofumaric and chlormaleic acids and the magnetic rotatory power of some of their derivatives, TRANS., 695.
—— magnetic rotatory power of some of the unsaturated bibasic acids and their derivatives: and also of mesityl oxide, TRANS., 561.
Perkin, W. H., jun., synthetical formation of closed carbon chains. I. Derivatives of hydrindonaphthene and tetrahydronaphthalene, TRANS., 1.
Perkin, W. H., jun. See also Colman, Freer.
Perrey, A. See Hautefeuille.
Perry, J. See Ayrton.
Pesci, L., action of potassium nitrite on ferric chloride, 1252.
Péter, action of oils on polarised light, 760.
Petermann, A., application of potassium chloride to sugar beet on heavy soil, 1128.
—— estimation of sugar in beet, 994.
—— organic nitrogenous manures, 990.
—— waste products as manures, 749.
Peters, C. See Will.
Peters, T., action of ammonia on alkylated acetoacetates, and of alcohol on the carbonyl-group in acetoacetates, 253.
Petersen, A. S. F., ethereal oil of *Asarum Europæum*, 680.
Petersen, F. C., pyrrolidine, 498.
Petit, P., heat of formation of aniline, 773.
—— heat of formation of toluidines, benzylamine, and methylaniline, 1239.
—— thermochemistry of nitrogen-derivatives of benzene, 1013.
Petschow, G. See Döbner.
Pettersson, O. See Nilson.
Pfeiffer, E., conductivity of pure water and its temperature coefficient, 11.
Pfeiffer, T., estimation of urea by titration, 539.
Pfeiffer, T., and F. Lehmann, fat equivalent of starch, 973.
Pfitzinger, W., α-γ-dimethylparatoluquinoline, 1207.
Pflüger, E., titration of urea with mercuric nitrate, 201.
Pfordten, O. v. d., lowest oxide of silver, 221, 1029.
—— mercurous oxide, 1037.
Pfordten, O. v. d. See also Koenig.
Phipson, T. L., determination of phosphoric acid in contaminated waters, 533.
—— rhinanthin, 1310.
Piccini, A., fluorine-derivatives of pertitanic acid, 1255.
—— new oxide of thallium, 110.
—— titanium trioxide, 789.
Pickering, S. U., constancy in the heat produced by the reaction of certain salts on each other, 333.
—— constitution of basic salts, 111.
—— heat of dissolution of substances in various liquids, TRANS., 865.
—— nature of solution, 22.
—— nature of solutions as elucidated by the heat evolved on their dilution. Part I. Calcium chloride, PROC., 35.
—— solution, 21.
—— thermochemical constants, PROC., 52.
Pictet, A., and P. Crépieux, alkylformanilides, 688.
Pictet, A., and L. Duparc, ethylindole, 370.

Pictet, A., and L. Duparc, formation of secondary aromatic amines, 364.
Pictet, R., determination of the specific weight and vapour-pressure of mixtures of sulphurous and carbonic anhydrides, 1015.
Pinette, J., boiling points and specific volumes of phenols and their ethers, 335.
Pingel, C., methyl propiopropionate, 819.
Pinner, A., action of carbamide on hydrazines, 687, 1084.
—— hydantoïns, 1102.
Pirngruber, H., separation of platinum from rare metals, 656.
Pisenti, G., physiological action of thallin, 311.
Pitsch, O., are nitrates indispensable to the growth of field crops? 84.
Piutti, A., synthesis of aspartic acid, 677.
Planchon, V., estimation of glycerol by oxidation, 1345.
Planck, M., chemical equilibrium in dilute solutions, 780.
—— hypothesis of the dissociation of salts in very dilute solutions, 1144.
—— molecular constitution of dilute solutions, 895.
—— vapour-tension of dilute solutions of volatile substances, 1146.
Planta, A. v., food of larval bees, 733.
Plath, H., nitrification of ammonia and its salts, 521.
Plöchl, J., reaction of formaldehyde, 1051.
Plugge, P. C., opium alkaloïds, 378.
Pohl, estimation of globulin, 878.
Poincaré, L. See Bouty.
Poleck, T., and C. Goercki, chlorosulphides of mercury, 1166.
Polis, A., aromatic lead compounds, 283.
Polko, G., butenyltricarboxylic and ethylsuccinic acids, 134.
Pollacci, E., methods for detecting vinoline, 877.
Pollatschek, A., estimation of small quantities of sugar in urine, 995.
Polonowska, N., oximes of benzil, 485.
Polonowsky, M., action of phenylhydrazine on dioximes, 366.
—— condensation of glyoxal with ethyl acetoacetate, 1175.
—— condensation of glyoxal with ethyl malonate and acetoacetate, 1067.
Pomeranz, C., cubebin, 162, 1100.
Pons, E. See Vanni.
Popp, G. See Hantzsch.
Porteret, E. See Lépine.
Posner, C., detection of albumin, propeptone, and peptone, 1140.
Pospěchoff, V., azopseudocumene, 140.
—— orthazotoluene, 825.
Potilitzin, A., mutual substitution of the halogens in their compounds with oxygen, 220.
—— products and rate of decomposition of the salts of halogen oxy-acids by heat, 219.
Pouchet, A. G., compounds of phenoxides with cuprous and mercurous chlorides, 586.
Pratt, J. H., experiments with Lippmann's capillary electrometer, 639.
Preis, K., arsenic compounds, 914.
Prevost, E. W., injury to plants by kiln smoke, 744.
Přibram, R., influence of inactive substances on the specific rotatory power of tartaric acid, 1229.
—— —— on the polaristrobometric estimation of grape-sugar, 1133.
Přibram, R. See also Schuster.
Přibytek, S., action of hypochlorous acid on the hydrocarbon C_5H_6, 123.
—— diisobutenyl oxide, 244.
—— erythrene dioxide, 245.
Price, R. C., tscheffkinite, 661.
Pringsheim, E., chemical action of light on a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen, 205.
Pringsheim, N., dependence of assimilation of green cells in their respiration of nitrogen, 186.
—— production of oxygen by green cells, 741.
Prior, G. T. See Miers.
Procter, H. R., gravimetric estimation of tannin, 96.
Proskowitz, E. v., manuring sugar-beets with basic slag, 319.
Prost, E., colloïdal cadmium sulphide, 653.
—— extraction of lead from residues obtained in the manufacture of zinc, 915.
Pulfrich, C., refraction of light by ice and by water cooled below zero, 881.
Pum, G., unsaturated acids, 1058.
Purdie, T., and W. Marshall, action of alcohols on ethereal salts in presence of small quantities of sodium alkyloxides, TRANS., 391.
Puschl, C., highest boiling point of liquids, 17.
—— relation of gases to Marriotte's law at high temperatures, 547.
—— relations of gases to the laws of Marriotte and Gay-Lussac, 16.

Puschl, C., relation of hydrogen to Marriotte's law, 18.

Q.

Quantin, H., action of carbon tetrachloride on inorganic chlorides, 785.
Quincke, F., nitro-derivatives of acenaphthene, 843.
Quinquaud. See Grehant.

R.

Rabe, H., turbine for laboratory purposes, 647.
Raeine, S., derivatives of orthophthaldehydic acid, 693.
Raich, S., decomposition of ammonium salts by bromine-water, 1024.
Raikow, P., α-methylcinnamic acid, 369.
Rake, B., cultivation of *Bacillus lepræ*, 1124.
Rammelsberg, C., atomic weight of yttrium metals in their natural compounds, 112.
—— composition of idocrase, 431.
—— eudialite, 234.
—— manganese and uranium oxides, 232.
Ramsay, W., molecular weights of nitrogen trioxide and nitrogen peroxide, TRANS., 621.
Ramsay, W., and S. Young, evaporation and dissociation: continuous change from the gaseous to the liquid state at all temperatures, 18.
Raoult, F. M., cryoscopic studies on racemic acid and racemates, 361.
—— freezing point of dilute aqueous solutions, 1242.
—— vapour-tensions of ethereal solutions, 1145.
Raschig, F., compound of iodine with ammonia, 26.
—— preparation of the alkali salts of hydroxylaminedisulphonic acid and of hydroxylamine, 913.
Rathgen, F., determination of sugar in liqueurs, confectionery and chocolate, 1345.
Rathke, B., cyanuric derivatives of taurine, 582.
—— methyl chlorothioformate: polymeric thiocarbonyl chloride, 1169.
—— phenylisocyanuric acid: a fourth triphenylmelamine, 591.
Rattner, C., negative nature of organic radicles, 704.
Raulin, J., agricultural experiments, 85.
Rawson, C., detection and estimation of magenta in orchil and cudbear, 877.
—— valuation of indigoes, 761.
Rayleigh, Lord, densities of hydrogen and oxygen, 643.
Rayman, B., rhamnose (isodulcitol), 1049.
Rayman, B., and J. Kruis, isodulcitol, 667.
Reale, N., compounds extracted from *Anagyris fœtida*, 188.
Rebs, H. sulphur compounds, 1155.
Rebuffat, O., reactions of chloral, 127.
Reese, L., action of phthalic anhydride on amido-acids, 148, 369.
—— ash determination, 758.
Reformatsky, A., synthesis of diethyl methyl carbinol, 244.
Reformatsky, S., new synthesis of dihydric monobasic acids from ketones, 819.
Regnard, P., influence of the age of yeast on the alcoholic fermentation, 184.
Reher, L., ethylquinoline, 66.
Reichardt, E., action of potable waters on lead pipes, 344, 554.
Reicher, L. T., temperature of conversion of copper calcium acetate, 360.
Reimann, K. See Janovsky.
Reinhardt, C., determination of small quantities of manganese in iron rich in silicon, 1132.
—— titanium nitrocyanide, 1047.
Reinhardt, H. See Wislicenus.
Reinitzer, F., cholesterin, 1076.
Reinke, J., oxidation in the plant, 741.
Reis, M. A. v., action of aqueous carbonic anhydride on basic slag, 222.
Reissert, A., condensation products from β-anilido-acids, 276, 694.
—— constitution of pyranilpyroic acid, pyranilpyroin-lactone, and anilsuccinic acid, 954.
Reissmann, A., bumping during distillation, 547.
Remsen, I., and C. W. Hayes, sulphonefluoresceïn, 153.
Remsen, I., and W. R. Orndorff, decomposition of diazo-compounds, 268.
Renard, A., diterebenthyl, 161, 721.
—— hydrocarbons in resin oils, 846.
Reusch, H. See Lellmann.
Reuter, F. See Anschütz.
Reverdin, F. See de la Harpe.
Reynolds, E. J., action of bromine on potassium ferricyanide, TRANS., 767.
Reynolds, J. E., action of silicon tetra-

University of Michigan

bromide on allyl- and phenyl-thiocarbamides. Action of ethyl alcohol on the compound $(H_4N_2CS)_8SiBr_4$, TRANS., 853.
Rey Pailhade. See de Rey Pailhade.
Riban, J., estimation and separation of zinc, 1343.
Richards, T. W., atomic weight of copper, 917.
—— heat produced by the reaction of silver nitrate with solutions of metallic chlorides, 400.
—— relation of the atomic weights of silver and copper, 916.
Richards, T. W. See also Cooke.
Richardson, H. A. See Norton.
Richardson, W. H., new phenylhydrazine salts, 1286.
—— probable orthoquinone derived from anthraquinone, 1308.
Richarz, F., constitution of peroxides, 769.
—— electrolytic formation of persulphuric acid and hydrogen peroxide at the anode, 769.
—— formation of hydrogen peroxide at the anode during the electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid, 12.
Riche, A. See Laborde.
Richet, C. See Gley, Hanriot.
Richter, L., oil of *Lallemantia iberica*, 83.
Richter, V. v., chromogenic carbins: constitution of rosaniline salts, 1185.
—— new chromogenic groups, 1189.
Ridsdale, C. H., determination of vanadium, 628.
—— simplified chromometer, 625.
Riecke, E. See Meyer.
Riggs, R. B., an iron of doubtful origin, 121.
—— composition of tourmaline, 659.
—— new meteoric iron, 121.
—— so-called indicolite from Harlem, 351.
Righi, A., rotation of isothermic lines of bismuth placed in a magnetic field, 102.
—— thermic conductivity of bismuth in a magnetic field, 102.
Rigollet, H. See Gouy.
Ris, C., action of catechol on alkylenediamines, 468.
—— derivatives of di-β-naphthylamine, 57.
Rischbieth, P., isonitrosogalactose, 40.
—— isonitrosovaleric acid and γ-valerooximidolactone, 44.
Rizza, B., camphor from the ethereal oil of *Ledum palustre*, 845.
Rizza, B., and A. Boutlerow, asarone, 458.
Roberts, galvanic elements, 639.
Robinson, F. C., blue clay from Farmington, Maine, 352.
—— so-called Northport meteorite, 662.
Robinson, W. S. See Jackson.
Rocques, X., detection of impurities in alcohols, 993.
Rodatz, P. See Stohmann.
Rodewald, H., estimation of the heat and of the carbonic anhydride given out by parts of plants, 979.
Rodger, J. W. See Thorpe.
Röhrig, A., sulphites, 649.
Röntgen, W. C., and J. Schneider, compressibility of dilute salt solutions and of solid sodium chloride, 22.
—— —— compressibility of sylvin, rock salt, and aqueous solutions of potassium chloride, 1019.
—— —— compressibility of water, 548.
Röse, B., determination of alcohol, 1133.
—— determination of fat in milk, 1135.
Rössing, A. See Otto.
Rössler, H., determination of silver in alloys of silver and copper, 755.
—— occurrence of oxide of cobalt, 658.
Rössler, O., detection of small amounts of carbonic anhydride and other gases, 88.
Romanese, R. See Bellati.
Romburgh. See Van Romburgh.
Rondeau, P. See Gley.
Roos, J., thio-derivatives of quinoline, 500.
Roosen, O. See Behrend.
Roozeboom, H. W. B., astrakanite and hydrated double salts, 1164.
—— hydrates of gases, 897.
—— the different forms of heterogeneous chemical equilibrium, 1147.
—— triple and multiple points regarded as transition points, 1151.
Roque, G. See Teissier.
Rosenheim, J., amount of acid in the stomach on an amylaceous diet, 617.
Rosenheim, T., acids in healthy and disordered stomach during a carbohydrate diet, 972.
Roser, W., action of strong sulphuric acid on diphenylsuccinic acid, 1301.
—— indene-derivatives, 1303.
—— methylindenecarboxylic acid, 1303.
—— narcotine, 1115, 1316.
Roser, W., and E. Haseloff, dibromindone-derivatives, 1314.
Roth, J., zobtenite, 661.

Rousseau, G., and J. Bernheim, crystallised hydrated potassium ferrite, 1252.
—— —— decomposition of barium ferrate at high temperatures, 1034.
—— —— formation of crystalline ferric hydroxides in the dry way, 917.
Roux, L., application of the aluminium chloride method to the naphthalene series, 1305.
Roux, L., and E. Louise, vapour-density of aluminium ethide, 453.
Roux, L. See also Louise.
Roux, P. See Dubois.
Rozanski. See Niementowski.
Rückel, J. See Eckenroth.
Rücker, A. W., the range of molecular forces, TRANS., 222.
Rüdorff, F., calcium copper acetate, 446.
—— constitution of solutions, 342, 899.
Rügheimer, L., and C. S. Schramm, action of phosphorous pentachloride on aniline ethylmalonate and orthotoluidine ethylmalonate, 502.
Ruffle, J., correct analysis of superphosphates, 387.
—— moisture and free acid in superphosphates and similar fertilisers, 87.
Ruhemann, S., action of ammonia on alkyl salts of fatty acids, 255.
—— amide of dihydroxyisonicotinic acid, 728.
Ruhemann, S., and D. J. Carnegie, action of acetone on ammonium salts of fatty acids in presence of dehydrating agents, TRANS., 424.
Ruhemann, S., and W. J. Elliott, isonitrile of phenylhydrazine, TRANS., 850.
Ruhemann, S. See also Skinner.
Russmann, A., separation of barium, stronium, and calcium, 629.
Rutgers, J., nutritive value of vegetable proteïds compared with animal proteïds, 515.

S.

Sabanéeff and Kislakowski, colorimetric determination of minimal quantities of iron, 757.
Sabatier, P., hydrochloride of cobalt chloride, 1041.
—— hydrochloride of cupric chloride, 1036, 1037.
—— rate of transformation of metaphosphoric acid, 404.
Sachse, H., additive derivatives of dianthranyl, 718.
—— configuration of the benzene molecule, 1181.
—— derivatives of dianthranyl, 1201.
Saglier, A., combinations of aniline with copper salts, 941.
Saint-Edme, E., passivity of iron and nickel, 788.
St. Martin. See de St. Martin.
Salkowski, E., behaviour of benzoic anhydride in the organism, 864.
—— colour reactions of proteïds, 508.
—— examination of cod-liver oil and vegetable oil, 201.
—— ferment from putrefactive bacteria which dissolves fibrin, 1326.
—— has creatinine basic properties? 505.
—— Hoppe-Seyler's soda-test for carbonic oxide hæmoglobin, 540.
—— peculiar modification of urobilin, 73.
—— spontaneous decomposition of bilirubin, 520.
Salkowski, E. and A. Kotoff, influence of phenylacetic acid on proteïd metabolism, 513.
Salmon, E. H. R. See Meldola.
Salomonson, H. W., nitrophenylparaconic acid, 480.
—— Perkin's reaction, 476.
Salzer, T., behaviour of some acids towards chromic acid and permanganate, 996.
Sambuc, iron in wine, 384.
Samek, J., manuring of clover, 1223.
Sanarelli, G., absence of uric acid and alkaline reaction in the urine of carnivoræ, 178.
Sandberger, F., mineral veins, 237.
Sandberger, F. v., new mineral in the St. Bernard lode at Hausach, 561.
Sanson. See Henninger.
Sanson, J. See Fauconnier.
Sarrau and Vieille, chemical equilibrium of homogeneous gaseous systems, 339.
Sauer, A., minerals in granulite, 34.
Savin, M., alkaline and acid albumin-derivatives, 858.
Saytzeff, M., C. Saytzeff, and A. Saytzeff, isoleïc acid, 815.
Schacht, C., estimation of iron, 631.
Schäfer, L., estimation of cinchonidine in quinine sulphate, 636.
—— testing neutral quinine salts, 636.
Schall, C., determination of vapour-densities, 335.
—— solid orthiodophenol, 262.
Schall, C., and C. Dralle, new brazilin-derivatives, 295.

Scharizer, R., micas of the pegmatite-granite of Schüttenhofen, 432.
Scheffer, J. D. R., experiments on the diffusion of aqueous solutions, 1144.
Schenk, A., and A. Michaelis, derivatives of dimethylaniline containing phosphorus and mercurydimethylaniline, 834.
Scheurer-Kestner, heat of combustion of coals from the North of France, 774.
—— Thompson's calorimeter, 750.
Scheurer-Kestner and Meunier-Dolfus, an English coal, 345.
Schiff, H., compounds of sugars with aldehydes and acetones, 572.
—— isomerides of tannic acid, 840.
Schiff, H. See also Bargioni.
Schiff, R., specific heat of liquid carbon-compounds, 14, 771.
Schimper, A. F. W., formation of calcium oxalate in leaves, 981.
Schindler, C., volumetric determination of molybdenum and lead, 757.
—— volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, 753.
Schlagdenhauffen, F. See Heckel.
Schlaugk, M. See Dürkopf.
Schloesing, T., estimation of carbon and nitrogen in vegetable soils, 1335.
—— relation between atmospheric nitrogen and vegetable soils, 747, 870, 1330.
—— slow combustion of organic substances, 979.
Schloesser, H. See Fittig.
Schmid, C., determination of fat in milk, cream, &c., 1347.
Schmidt, A. See Nietzki.
Schmidt, E., alkaloïds of *Scopolia klardnackiana*, 856.
—— conversion of hyoscyamine into atropine, 970.
Schmidt, E., and H. Henschke, alkaloïds of *Scopolia japonica*, 856.
Schmidt, E., and F. Wilhelm, the berberine alkaloïds, 1212.
Schmidt, F. See Nietzki.
Schmidt, F. W. See Krüss.
Schmidt, G., and E. v. Meyer, isatoic acid, 371.
Schmidt, O. See Lellmann.
Schmidt, T. See Fischer.
Schmidt, T. W. See Norton.
Schmitt, C., detection of "saccharin," 996.
Schmitt, R., and J. Altschul, parahydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid, 67.
Schmitt, R., and E. Burkard, naphtholcarboxylic acids, 59.
Schmitt, R., and F. Engelmann, orthohydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid, 66.
Schmitt, R., and C. Kretschmar, paradiphenoldicarboxylic acid, 56.
Schneider, new manganese ore from Dillenburg, 1260.
Schneider, A., amides of tribasic fatty acids, 464.
Schneider, J. See Röntgen.
Schneider, L., influence of phosphorus on iron, 421.
—— new method for the estimation of manganese, 873.
Schneider, R., action of arsenious sulphide on iodine, 414.
Schneider, W. C. See Röntgen.
Schneidewind, W., substitution of inorganic compounds containing negative radicles, 704.
Schoeller, A., hystazarin, 1203.
Schön, L., occurrence of oleic acid in earth-nut oil, 578.
Scholl, R., conversion of ketoximes into pseudonitriles, 443.
Schoop, P. See Malfatti.
Schotten, C., conversion of piperidine into δ-amidovaleric acid and into oxypiperidine, 1104.
Schramm, C. S. See Rügheimer.
Schramm, J., and I. Zakrzewski, spectrum researches on the energy of the action of bromine on aromatic compounds, 9.
Schreib, H., determination of fat in milk, 1135.
Schrodt, M., feeding with earth-nut and palm-cake, 174.
Schrötter, H., action of dilute mineral acids on saccharic acid, 1060.
Schubert, S. See Hönig.
Schütt, F., phycophæin, 496.
—— polaristrobometric analysis of a mixture of sodium and potassium chlorides, 1341.
Schukoffsky, S., action of ethyl iodide and zinc on ethyl malonate, 1179.
Schukoffsky, S. See also Martinoff.
Schulten. See de Schulten.
Schultz, G., isomeric naphthylaminesulphonic acids, 290.
Schultz, M., 2 : 6-methylethylpyridine and 2: 4-methylethylpyridine, 64.
Schulze, E., changes which the nitrogenous matter in silage undergoes, 1329.
—— detection of saccharose in vegetable substances, 624.
—— some nitrogenous constituents of the seedlings of *Soja hispida*, 868.
Schulze, E., and T. Seliwanoff, presence of saccharose in unripe potatoes, 623.

chulze, K. E., titration of pyridine bases, 539.
Schulze, R., rate of dissociation of hydrated salts, 104.
Schumann, A., action of titanium chloride on phenol, 679.
Schumoff, G., nitrocymene and azocymene, 469.
Schunck, E., supposed identity of rutin and quercitin, TRANS., 262.
Schuster, A., electric discharge through gases, 396.
Schuster, M., albite of the Kásbek, 432.
—— braunite from Jakobsberg, 428.
Schuster, M., and R. Přibram, beryl from the Ifinger, 432.
Schutzenberger, P., synthetical studies on albuminoïds and proteïds, 971.
Schwartz, F., morphological and chemical composition of protoplasm, 983.
Schwartz, Y., estimation of lead in tin alloys, 992.
Schwarz, C., detection of iodine in urine, 626.
Scott, A., composition of water by volume, 411.
Scully, J., effect of bismuth on the ductility of silver, 108.
Sedlitzky, L., solubility of salts of isovaleric, methylethylacetic, and isobutyric acids, 250.
Seegen, J., changes in carbohydrates in the alimentary canal, 171.
——: from what material does the liver form sugar? 172.
Seliwanoff, T., composition of etiolated potato sprouts, 624.
Seliwanoff, T. See also Schulze.
Sella, A., sellaite, 657.
Selmons, F., action of sulphurous acid on periodic acid, 338.
Sembritzki, F., succinylamidoxime and its derivatives, 935.
Sestini, F., composition of stable manure, 1332.
Setlick, B., preparation of nitrogen tetroxide, 913.
Seubert, K., atomic weight of osmium, 921.
—— atomic weight of platinum, 1043.
—— benzyl chloracetates, 456.
Seucker, P. See Moritz.
Sewall, H., preventive inoculation of rattlesnake venom, 1326.
Seyfert, F., composition of iodide of starch, 1050.
—— determination of starch by baryta, 1134.
Sheldon, S., alternate currents and electrolytes, 769.
Shenstone, W. A., and J. T. Cundall, the influence of temperature on the composition and solubility of hydrated calcium sulphate and of calcium hydroxide, TRANS., 544.
Shimoyama, Y., chemistry of buchu leaves, 1205.
—— glutinous rice, 1127.
Shukoffsky, S. See Martinoff.
Sieber, N. See Nencki.
Siegfried, M. See Wislicenus.
Sievers, W., crystallised salts of mercury, 419.
Sievert, influence exerted by sodium chloride on the digestion of albumin in fodder, 859.
Sighicelli, C., physiological action of cocaïne, 312.
Silber, P. See Ciamician.
Sinibaldi, J., estimation of oxygen, carbonic anhydride, and carbonic oxide, 322.
Skinner, S., and S. Ruhemann, action of phenylhydrazine on urea and some of its derivatives, 274, and TRANS., 550.
Skvortzoff, physiological action of iron, 1325.
Smith, E. D., improved method of estimating caffeïne in coffee, 539.
Smith, E. F., the electrolytic method as applied to iron, 1344.
Smith, F. W. See Comey.
Smith, W. J., substance containing sulphur formed in cruciferous plants, 869.
Smith, J. D. See Teschemacher.
Smith, J. H., detection and estimation of organic substances, 90.
Smith, W. J. See Thorpe.
Smolka, A., allyldiguanidine and its derivatives, 42.
—— picramates, 52.
Smolka, A., and A. Friedreich, new method for the preparation of biguanides: derivatives of phenylbiguanide, 830.
Snyders, A. J. C., influence of filters on water, 866.
Sobieczky, J., and V. Hölbling, improved wash bottle, 990.
Söderbaum, H. G., and O. Widman, preparation and oxidation products of nitrocymene, 1076.
Sohst, O., and B. Tollens, crystallised saccharic acid, 820.
Sokoloff, E., action of ethyl iodide and zinc on ethyl propyl ketone, 1170.
—— action of methyl iodide and zinc on ethyl propyl ketone, 1170.
—— action of zinc isoamyl and zinc isobutyl on aldehyde, 125.

Sokoloff, E., the hydrocarbons C_8H_{16} and C_9H_{18} obtained from methyl dipropyl carbinol and ethyl dipropyl carbinol, 1168.
Sokoloff, N., action of feeble bases on nitroethane, 797.
Sollas, W. J., artificial deposition of calcite crystals on the spicules of a sponge, 115.
Solonina, W., action of feeble mineral acids on allyl alcohol, 806.
Solovieff, A., application of dialysis to the study of the gelatinous state of albuminoïd substances, 856.
Sondén, K., hygienic air analysis, 192.
Sorge, K., natural gas of Pennsylvania, 30.
Sorokin, B., action of aniline on isosaccharin, 819.
—— anilides of glucoses and some of their transformations, 807.
—— relation between the constitution and sp. rotatory power of organic compounds, 768.
Sostegni, L., constituents of rice-starch, 126.
Spence, J. N., estimation of starch, 632.
Sperry, E. S. See Penfield.
Sperry, F. L. See Penfield.
Spica, M., chemical nature of *Aristolochia serpentaria*, 82.
Spica, M., and G. Halagian, water supply of Odessa, 35.
Spica, P., diosmin, 1310.
—— examination of oils and wines, 95.
Spohr, J., influence of neutral salts in chemical reactions, 1025.
Spong, H. See Birch.
Spring, W., chemical action between substances in the solid state, 1243.
—— compression of the moist powder of solid substances, 1243.
—— proportion of carbon and hydrogen in carbonaceous schists, 925.
—— rate of the reaction between Iceland spar and hydrochloric acid, 900.
Spring, W., and G. de Boeck, colloïdal copper sulphide, 227.
—— —— soluble manganese oxide, 228.
Spring, W., and A. Lecrenier, action of chlorine on the sulphides of alcohol radicles: preparation of new chlorine-derivatives, 664.
—— —— constitution of Guthrie's chlorethyl bisulphide, 664.
Spring, W., and J. H. Van't Hoff, chemical decomposition produced by pressure, 341.
Spring, W., and C. Winssinger, action of chlorine on sulphonic and oxythio-derivatives of heptyl, 939.
Staats, G., photochromatic properties of silver chloride, 1001.
Stachovsky, O. K., estimation of carbon in arable soils, 534.
Stadelmann, E., ferments in normal urine, 308.
—— formation of ammonia in the pancreatic digestion of fibrin, 512.
Staedel, W., phenacyl-compounds, 1093.
Steche, A., derivatives of β-naphthindole, 284.
Steche, A. See also Fischer.
Steinhart, O. J., anisylamines, 51.
Steinkauler. See Claus.
Stenger, F., modifications of the absorption-spectra of a substance, 543.
Sticker, G., influence of the secretion of gastric juice on the quantity of chlorine in urine, 620.
Stiebel, A. See Claus.
Stierlin, R., derivatives of ethyl benzoylacetate, 1089, 1298.
Stockman, R., hygrine, 508.
—— physiological action of borneol, 1216.
Stockman, R. See also Dott.
Stocks, H. B., iodide of starch, 126, 668.
Stoehr, C., 3-methylpyridine and 3-methylpiperidine, 63.
—— strychninesulphonic acids, 73.
Stohmann, F., heats of combustion of organic compounds, 1013.
Stohmann, F., P. Rodatz, and W. Herzberg, heat equivalents of benzoyl compounds, 333.
Stolba, F., determination of chlorine, 751.
—— reduction with lead, 756.
Stolle, E., metaditolyl, 699.
Stone, F. B., test for bismuth, 197.
Stone, G. C., analyses of franklinite, 791.
Stone, W. E. See Gaus, Tollens.
Stoney, G. J., logarithmic law of atomic weights, Proc., 55.
Storch, L., qualitative and quantitative test for resin oils in mineral and lubricating oils, 536.
Storch, V., fossil milk, 1223.
Strache, H., propylenediamine and trimethylenediamine, 1172.
Strasser, C. See Paal.
Strassmann, H., derivatives of ortho-xylene, 474.
Streatfeild, F. W. See Meldola.
Streinz, F., galvanic polarisation, 99, 544.
Stricker, T. See Nölting.

Strohecker, J. R., process for obtaining the rare earths from the ceriferous Hainstadt clays, 28.
Strohl, A. See Billeter.
Strohmer, F., buffalo's milk and butter, 976.
Stroman, A., crystallised mercurous bromide and iodide, 111.
Stuart, C. M., action of phosphorus pentachloride on salicylaldehyde, TRANS., 402.
—— halogen substituted derivatives of benzalmalonic acid, TRANS., 140.
Stuart, C. M., and W. J. Elliott, action of chromium oxychloride on ortho-substituted toluenes, TRANS., 803.
Stutzer, A., and A. Isbert, relation of carbohydrates in food to digestive ferments, 170.
Stylos, M. See Claisen.

T.

Tafel, J. See Fischer.
Tamm, A., analysis of iron and iron ores, 529.
Tammann, G., dynamical method of determining vapour-pressure, 403.
—— influence of small amounts of impurity on the vapour-tension of liquids, 213.
—— occurrence of fluorine in the organism, 732.
—— osmose through precipitated diaphragms, 898.
Tanret, bases formed by alcoholic fermentation, 573.
Tanret, C., oxidation of hydrazocamphenes, 719.
—— sugars from hesperidin and isohesperidin, 963.
Tassinari, V., tobacco and bacteria, 1327.
Tatlock, R. R., determination of iron in alum and aluminium sulphate, 90.
Taufs, H. See Hatle.
Taylor, A. B., easy method of finding the sp. gr. of liquids, 547.
Teissier, J., and G. Roque, toxic effects of albuminous urine, 1326.
Teschemacher, E. F., and J. D. Smith, estimation of morphine in opium, 635, 1137.
Thelen, H. See Zincke.
Theurer, C. A., xanthogallol, 1084.
Thomas, J. C. A. S., preparation and nitration of dibenzylmalonic acid, 479.
Thompson, C. See Wright.
Thompson, C. M., and J. T. Cundall, action of potassium on tetralkylammonium iodides, TRANS., 761.
Thompson, G. R. See Bothamley.
Thompson, S. P., electromotive forces of metals in cyanide solutions, 392.
Thoms, H., bitter principle of calamus root, 162.
—— constituents of calamus root, 984.
Thomsen, J., heat of formation of mercury compounds, 1011.
—— preparation of aurosoauric chloride, 559.
Thomson, A. See Carnelley.
Thomson, J. J., and H. F. Newall, electric discharge, 400.
Thorp, P. See Grissom.
Thorpe, T. E., and F. J. Hambly, Chatard's method for estimating small quantities of manganese, TRANS., 182.
—— —— manganese trioxide, TRANS., 175.
—— —— vapour-density of hydrofluoric acid, TRANS., 765.
Thorpe, T. E., and J. W. Rodger, Potilizin's law of the mutual displacement of chlorine and bromine, PROC., 20.
—— —— thiophosphoryl fluoride, TRANS., 766.
Thorpe, T. E., and W. J. Smith, morindon, TRANS., 171.
Thudichum, L. L. W., alkaloïds in human urine, 1119.
Tiemann, F., nitrile of salicylic acid, 276.
Tilden, W. A., constitution of the terpenes and benzene, TRANS., 879.
Tishtchenko, W., action of halogen hydrides on oxymethylene, 803.
—— action of halogens on oxymethylene, 804.
—— action of zinc organic compounds on oxymethylene: synthesis of primary alcohols, 804.
Tivoli, D., action of hydrogen arsenide on arsenious anhydride, 221.
Töhl, A., derivatives of 1 : 2 : 3 : 4 tetramethylbenzene (prehnitene), 584.
Tönnies, P., action of nitrous acid on anethoïl, 264.
Tollens, B., and F. Mayer, determination of the molecular weight of raffinose and formaldehyde, 809.
Tollens, B., and W. E. Stone, fermentation of galactose, 808.
Tollens, B. See also Gaus, Sohst, Wehmer.
Tomasini, F. See Cardani.
Tomaszewski, F., specific inductive capacity of liquids, 395.
Tomiček, F. See Brauner.
Tomlinson, H., magnetic properties of nickel, 892.

Tomlinson, H., recalescence of iron, 546.
Tony-Garcin, acidimetry with red wines, 93.
Tornier, V. See Claus.
Tornöe, H., trimethylene: formation of allyl alcohol from symmetrical dichlorhydrin, 665.
Traube, J., the stalagmometer: determination of fusel oil in spirituous liquors, 91, 198.
Traube, J., and O. Neuberg, formation of layers in mixtures of alcohol, water and salts or bases, 783.
Traube, M., electrolytic formation of hydrogen peroxide at the anode, 210.
Traumann, V. See Hantzsch.
Trimble, H. See Abbot.
Troeger, J., action of sodium on isobutylcyanide and isoamylcyanide, 801.
—— bases obtained with nascent formaldehyde, 286.
Trottarelli. See Verri.
Tschacher, O., condensation of metanitrobenzaldehyde with benzene and toluene, 373.
Tschirch, influence of sterilisation of soil on the growth of plants, 985.
Turner, T., estimation of silicon in iron and steel, 195.
—— influence of silicon on the properties of iron and steel. Part II. Trans., 844.
Turpin, G. S., septdecylamine, 1174.
Tust, P., tetrachlorobenzoic acid from tetrachlorophthalic acid, 836.
Twitchell, E. See Norton.

U.

Udránszky, L. v., furfuraldehyde colour reactions, 863, 878.
—— urinary pigments, 180.
Udránszky, L., and E. Baumann, benzoic chloride as a reagent, 1296.
Uebel, C., ammonia-derivatives of cumaldehyde, 1078.
Uljanin, W. v., contact electricity, 390.
—— electromotive force produced by the action of light on selenium, 883.
Ullmann, C., derivatives of triphenylmethane, 288.
Ulzer, F. See Benedikt.
Urech, F., influence of temperature on the rate of chemical change, 338.

V.

Valeur, F. See La Coste.
Van Bemmelen, J. M., absorption compounds and the absorptive power of the soil, 985.
Van Bemmelen, J. M., colloïdal alumina and alumina hydrate, 1159.
—— colloïdal chromic oxide, 1162.
—— colloïdal ferric oxide, 1162.
—— colloïdal silica, 1158.
—— colloïdal stannic acid, 1160.
—— colloïds and the water they contain, 1157.
—— explosion of a tube containing crystals of chromous sulphate, 1041.
—— germanium oxide, 1041.
Van der Cloet, S. See Claus.
Van der Plaats, J. D., desiccation of gases, 409.
Van Deventer, C. M., and H. L. Van't Hoff, potassium hypoiodite, 911.
Van Dorp, W. A. See Hoogewerf.
Vanni, L., and E. Pons, phosphates in urine, 621.
Van Romburgh, P., nitramine derived from tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone, 1196.
—— ββ-methylethylpropionic acid, 446,
—— nitramines derived from alkyl aromatic diamines, 1079.
—— trinitrometaphenylenedimethyldinitramine, 1185.
Van't Hoff, J. H., osmotic pressure in the analogy between solutions and gases, 778.
—— point of transition and point of fusion, 404.
Van't Hoff, J. H. See also Spring, Van Deventer.
Varet, R., action of zinc cyanide on metallic chlorides, 799.
—— ammonio-zinc cyanides, 123.
Vaughan, V. C., tyrotoxicon, 497.
Veley, V. H., interaction of metals and sulphuric acid, 104.
Venable, F. P., bromination of heptane, 929.
Venator. See Isbert.
Verneuil, A., phosphorescent blende, 791, 1248.
Verneuil, A. See also Fremy.
Verri and Trottarelli, calcareous rocks and pozzuolana from Tevere, 120.
Vesterberg, A., pimaric acids, 294.
Vieille. See Sarrau.
Vieth, P., composition of cow's milk, 620.
—— relation between sp. gr., fat and solids in milk, 634.
Vignon, L., dimethylaniline and diphenylamine sulphates, 1282.
—— estimation of dissolved carbonic anhydride in water, 325.

Vignon, L., formation of salts of phenylenediamine, 1012.
—— heat of neutralisation of aromatic amines, 1013.
—— thermochemistry of diazo-derivatives, 774.
Vignon, L. See Barbier.
Villard, hydrates of gases, 1020.
—— hydrates of methane and ethylene, 1241.
Villard. See also de Forcrand.
Villiers, A., new sulphur oxy-acid, 649.
—— sodium dithiopersulphate, 912.
—— sodium trithionate, 915.
Villon, M., animal tannin, 77.
Virtue, W. See Faulkner.
Vitali, detection of poisoning by caustic alkalis, 1224.
Vitali, D., detection of acetanilide, 1136.
Vivier, A., estimation of nitrites, 527.
—— new hydrate of molybdic acid, 557.
Vogel, J. H., estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slag, 991.
Vogel, H. W., difference between the colouring matters of bilberry and wine, 1137.
—— relation between the composition and the absorption spectra of organic dyes, 97.
—— spectroscopic notes, 1129.
Vogt, I. H. L., artificial magnesia-mica, 1260.
—— tetragonal mineral in crystallised slag, 1259.
Voiry, R., essence of cajeput, 962.
—— essence of *Eucalyptus globulus*, 961.
Voiry, R., and G. Bouchardat, oil of spike, 605.
Voiry, R. See also Bouchardat.
Volhard, J., estimation of sulphurous acid by standard iodine, 192.
—— preparation of α-bromo-acids, 129.
Vollhardt, G., cobalt ores, 1257.
Vortmann, G., action of sodium thiosulphate on cupric salts, 787.
—— determination and separation of metals by means of sodium pyrophosphate, 755.
Vrba, K., cronstedtite from Kuttenberg in Bohemia, 1260.
Vries. See de Vries.
Vulpius, G., testing chloroform, 632.

W.

Wacker, L., aromatic nitroso-bases, 466.
Wacker, L. See also Fischer.
Wagner, G., oxidation of olefines and alcohols of the allyl series, 665.
Wagner, P., azo- and amido-derivatives of methylketole, 284.
—— increase in yield of crops by nitrogenous manures, 525.
Wagner, R. F., titanium chloride and titanic acid, 557.
Wakeman, A. J., solubility of ammonium magnesium phosphate in alcohol, 1131.
Wakker, J. H., formation of crystals of calcium oxalate in plant cells, 1126.
Walden, P., comparative value of some proposed tests for nitric acid, 321.
—— determination of the size of the molecules of salts from the conductivity of their aqueous solutions, 891, 1008.
Walder, J., colouring matter from anthraquinonedisulphonic acid and sodium nitrite, 961.
Walfisz, A. See Gniewosz.
Walker, J. See Carnelley.
Walker, P. H., genthite, 660.
—— varvacite, 658.
Wallach, O., irisin, 438.
—— molecular refraction as a means of determining the constitution of members of the terpene-group, 845.
—— nitrosates, nitrosites, and their derivatives, 37.
—— terpenes, 60, 1098.
—— terpenes and ethereal oils, 1204.
Wallach, O., and E. Gildmeister, terpenes and ethereal oils, 1205.
Wallach, O., and F. Heusler, organic fluorine compounds, 362.
Walter, B., influence of concentration on fluorescence, 881.
Walther, F. O. See Mixter.
Warden, C. J. H., cocataunic acid, 1090.
Warington, R., chemical action of some micro-organisms, Trans., 727.
Warnecke, H., wrightine (conessine) and oxywrightine, 855.
Warren, H., electrolytic method of preparing metallic alloys, 27.
—— method for decomposing arsenical sulphides, 26.
Warren, H. N., action of sulphur vapour on copper, 555.
—— bismuth and lithium in iron and slags, 1256.
—— electrical dialysis, 1235.
—— estimation of selenium, 527.
—— fulminates, 1047.
—— pressure tubes, 646.
—— selenium in meteoric iron, 435.

Warren, H. N., separation of tin from antimony, 632.
—— silicon, 415.
—— solvent action of Rochelle salt on metallic hydroxides, 1131.
Warren, T. T. P. B., action of sulphur chloride on oils, 538, 633, 1348.
—— new method of examining butter, 199, 538.
Washington, H. S. See Hillebrand.
Weber, distribution of ash in trees, 742.
Weber, J. H. See Hantzsch.
Weber, R., influence of the composition of glass on the depression phenomena of thermometers, 641.
Websky, M., caracolite and percylite, 561.
Weegmann, R., molecular refraction of some bromine-derivatives of ethane and ethylene, 999.
Wegerhoff, P., intramolecular change of phenanthraquinonemonoxime, 1200.
Wehmer, C., behaviour of formose in contact with vegetable cells deprived of starch, 739.
—— the carbohydrate character of formose, 40.
Wehmer, C., and B. Tollens, action of boiling acids on methylenitan, 433.
—— —— formation of levulinic acid, a reaction for the detection of carbohydrates, 535.
Weidel, H., and M. Bamberger, quinoline-derivatives, 966.
Weidel, H., and G. v. Georgievics, phenylquinoline-derivatives, 967.
Weinberg, A., hydroxydiphenyl bases, 285.
—— intermolecular migration in β-naphthylaminesulphonic acids, 290.
—— α-naphthalenedisulphonic acid, 160.
Weiner, J. See Gabriel.
Weinschenk, E., alteration of quartz and talc, 1259.
Weisbach, A., arnimite, 1259.
Weise, B. See Gabriel.
Weiske, H., asparagine as a nourishing constituent of food, 80.
—— does cellulose economise the decomposition of proteid in the nutrition of herbivora? 618.
Weiss, F., cheken leaves, 1100.
Weissman, G., estimation of manganese in pig-iron and steel, 992.
Weld, H. W., analysis of Lockport sandstone, 925.
Weller, J., xylylphosphorus compounds and toluphosphonic acids, 835.
Wells, H. L., bismuthosyphærite from Connecticut, 346.
Wender, V. See Körner.
Weppen and Lüders, detection of pyridine bases, 1136.
Werenskiold, F. See Dircks.
Wernecke, M., reactions of caffeïne and caffeïdine, 68.
Werner, E. A., chromorganic acids. Part II., chromoxalates, red series, TRANS., 404.
—— oxidation of oxalic acid by potassium dichromate, TRANS., 602.
Werner, H., purification of chloroform, 570.
Wessel, R., carbodi-imides of the aromatic series and phenylhydrazine, 1083.
Westenhoff, J. H. See Norton.
Westermaier, M., physiological signification of tannin in vegetable tissues, 187.
Westmoreland, J. W., copper assays, 1343.
—— determination of sulphur in pyrites, 85.
Weyl, T., action of artificial dyes on the animal organism, 1122.
—— saffron substitutes, 184.
—— silk, 857.
—— poisonous properties of dinitrocresol, 520.
White, J. T., volumetric estimation of bromine, 1130.
—— volumetric estimation of sulphuric and phosphoric acids, 751.
—— volumetric estimation of potassium and sodium, 1130.
Whitehouse, H. H. See Chittenden.
Whitfield, J. E., natural borates and borosilicates, 347.
—— the Rockwood meteorite, 352.
Wichmann, G. See Gattermann.
Widman, O., acetopropylbenzene, acetocumene, and their derivatives, 1085.
Widmann, O. See also Abenius, Söderbaum.
Weidemann, E., hypothesis of the dissociation of salts in very dilute solutions, 1021.
Wien, W., transparency of metals, 1230.
Wilber, F. A., gas receiver for absorption analyses, 320.
Wilfarth, assimilation of nitrogen by plants, 979.
Wilfarth. See also Hellriegel.
Wilfarth, H., determination of nitric acid, 1336.

Wilhelm, F. See Schmidt.
Will, H., estimation of grape-sugar in urine, 535.
—— volumetric estimation of boric acid, 628.
Will, W., atropine and hyoscyamine, 855.
—— constitution of the compound obtained by acting on trimethylpyrogallol with nitric acid, 1089.
—— trimethoxybenzenes and the constitution of asarone, 457.
Will, W., and G. Bredig, conversion of hyoscyamine into atropine, 1316.
Will, W., and C. Peters, derivatives of isodulcitol, 933.
Willard, J. T., improved form of gas apparatus, 750.
Willcox, C. P. See Mixter.
Willgerodt, C., conversion of ketones and aldehydes into acids and acid amides by means of ammonium sulphide, 476.
—— iodation of the phenols by nitrogen iodide, 940.
—— hydrazines, 949.
Willgerodt, C., and M. Ferko, phenylhydrazines, 829.
Willgerodt, C., and A. Genieser, acetonechloroform, 810.
Williams, D. See Martin.
Williams, G. H., pyroxene from New York, 351.
—— serpentine from Syracuse, New York, 120.
Williams, R., analysis of alum cakes, 90.
—— determination of morphine in opium, 635.
—— estimation of alumina and free sulphuric acid in alum cake and sulphate of alumina, PROC., 84.
—— estimation of sodium hydroxide in soda ash, 89.
Wilm, T., potassium platinocyanide, 931.
Windisch, W., detection of aldehyde, 1346.
—— estimation of lactic acid, 199.
Wing, J. F. See Jackson.
Winkelmann, A., anomalous dispersion produced by glowing vapours, 207.
Winkler, C., fire-damp, 663.
—— preparation of hydrogen sulphide free from arsenic, 220.
Winssinger, C., colloïdal state of sulphides, 11.
—— propane-derivatives, 243.
Winssinger, C. See also Spring.
Winter, H., levulose, 438.
Wislicenus, J., action of phthalyl dichloride on ethyl sodomalonate, 149.
—— arrangement in space of the atoms of the molecules of carbon-compounds, 35.
—— fumaric and maleic acids, 1058.
—— the position of atoms in space, 405.
Wislicenus, J., and H. Reinhardt, action of dichlorether on phenol, 373.
Wislicenus, J., and M. Siegfried, action of dichlorether on the dihydroxybenzenes, 374.
Wislicenus, J., and G. Zwanziger, action of dichlorether on naphthol, 376.
Wislicenus, W., action of ethyl acetate on ethyl phthalate, 1193.
—— action of ethyl isobutyrate and of other ethereal salts on ethyl oxalate, 1193.
—— action of ethyl oxalate on lactones, 1194.
—— ethereal salts of aldehydo-acids, 129.
—— ethyl oxalacetate, 361.
—— ethyl oxallevulinate, 1273.
—— synthesis of ketonic acids, 1178.
Wislicenus, W., and E. Arnold, ethyl methyloxalacetate, 361.
Wissokowitsch, production of lactic acid during artificial circulation of blood through the liver, 860.
Witt, O. N., azophenine, 54.
—— derivatives of α-naphthol, 486.
—— eurodines, 1186.
—— eurodines and saffranines, 491.
—— homologues of aniline, 138.
—— naphthalene-derivatives, 492.
Witt, O. N. See also Brunner.
Wohl, A., amidoacetals, 443.
—— behaviour of catechol with Fehling's solution, 994.
—— reduction of a solution of methyl-violet by invert-sugar, 995.
Wolf, M. See Lenard.
Wolff, C. H., detection of blood in urine, 880.
Wolff, E., and C. Kreuzhage, behaviour of various plants towards nitrogenous manures, 320.
Wolff, E., and others, foddering of horses and the circulation of mineral matter in the horse, 735.
Wolff, L., acetalamine and diacetylamine, 809.
—— dimethylindole, 371.
Wolffenstein, R., action of phosphorus pentachloride on α-hydroxynaphthoic acid, 714.

Wollheim, J., chlorophyll, 723.
Wollny, E., effects of atmospheric deposits on plants and soil, 316.
—— influence of a crop or covering on the physical characters of a soil, 1222.
Wollny, R., the Reichert-Meissl process for the estimation of butter fat, 200.
Woods, C. D. See Atwater.
Wooldridge, L. C., changes effected by digestion on fibrinogen and fibrin, 618.
—— coagulation of blood, 619.
Woussen, estimation of potassium by reduction of the platinochloride with sodium formate, 89.
Wright, C. R. A., and C. Thompson, aëration currents, 639.
Wülfing, E. A., nepheline-syenite from the Transvaal, 925.
Wurster, C., active oxygen in living tissues, 863.
—— determination of ammonia in urine, 991.
—— estimation of active oxygen, 627.
—— formation of dyes by means of hydrogen peroxide, 141.
—— oxidation by means of hydrogen peroxide, 43.
Wurtz, R., toxic action of bases produced by alcoholic fermentation, 622.
—— volatile bases in the blood and breath, 616.
Wyss, G. H. v., determination of the rotatory dispersion of an active substance, 542.

Y.

Yoshii, T. See Kellner.
Young, S., delicate thermometer for lecture purposes, 410.
Young, S. See also Ramsay.
Young, W. C., aluminium as a natural constituent of wheat flour, 624.
Younger, W., determining the total acidity in flue gases from vitriol chambers, 193.
Yvon and Berlioz, mean composition of normal urine, 1320.

Z.

Záhoř, H., densimetric estimation of albumin in urine, 1227.
Záhoř, H. See also Huppert.
Zakrzewski, I. See Schramm.
Zaleski, S., excretion of iron from the animal organism, 977.
Zalocostas, P., constitution of spongin, 1318.
Zaloziecki, R., determination of paraffin, 759.
Zatti, C. See Ciamician.
Zaunschirm, H., alkyl-derivatives of benzylamine: reduction of amarine, 1077.
Zeckendorff, A. See Hantzsch.
Zedel, W., action of hydroxylamine on acetylacetone, 1051.
Zehnder, L., influence of pressure on the index of refraction of water for sodium light, 765.
Zeisel, S., colchicine, 613.
Zeisel, S. See Herzig.
Zelinsky, N., 2 : 4-thioxen and tetramethylthiophen, 939.
Zelinsky, N. See also Melikoff.
Ziegeler, detection of mercury in urine by electrolysis, 1344.
Ziegler, J., molecular migrations in the quinoline series, 609.
Ziegler, J. H., new synthesis of tetraphenylethylene, 596.
Zimmermann, A., separation of alumina and glucina, 323.
Zimmermann, J. See Dennstedt.
Zincke, T., action of chlorine on phenols, 708.
—— β-naphthaquinone, 158, 489.
Zincke, T., and C. Gerland, action of bromine on diamido-β-naphthol, 290.
—— —— action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on chlor- and brom-hydroxynaphthaquinone, and their conversion into hydrindonaphthene and indonaphthene-derivatives, 1198.
—— —— conversion of hydrindonaphthene and indonaphthene-derivatives into substituted acetophenonecarboxylic acids, 1192.
Zincke, T., and H. Jaenke, orthamidoazo-compounds of xylene and pseudocumene, 469.
Zincke, T., and F. Küster, action of chlorine on catechol and orthamidophenol, 1277.
Zincke, T., and A. T. Lawson, orthamidoazo- and hydrazimido-compounds, 159.
Zincke, T., and H. Thelen, phenylhydrazine-derivatives of hydroxynaphthaquinone, 1097.
Zipperer, P., detection of sesame oil in cocoa butter, 1136.
Zürcher, H., oxidation of 1-quinolinesulphonic acid, 378.
Zulkowsky, K., grinding mill for minerals, 85.
Zwanziger, G. See Wislicenus.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1888.

And also to Transactions, 1888 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in Abstract of Proceedings but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Abriachanite, 119.
Absinthole, 494.
Absorption compounds, 985.
Accumulator, thermal alterations in, 393.
Acenaphthene, action of chlorine on, 961.
—— amido- and diamido-, 844.
—— bromo-, 604.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 843.
Acenaphthyl benzyl ketone, 702.
Acetalamine, 809.
Acetals of normal propyl glycol, 935.
Acetamidonaphthaquinoneacetimide, 713.
Acetanilide, action of benzoic chloride on, TRANS., 780.
—— action of, on blood, 184.
—— boiling point of, 690.
—— detection of, 1136.
—— in relation to animal metabolism, 735.
—— iodo-, ortho-, and meta-, 1279.
—— iodo-, para-, 1280.
—— test for, 761.
—— tetrachloro-, 836.
Acetanisidines, ortho-, meta-, and para-, 1280.
Acetic acid, amido-, ethereal salts of, 576.
—— —— detection of, in the presence of morphine, 633.
—— —— electrical conductivity of solutions of, TRANS., 122.
—— —— —— —— in water and in alcohols, 399.
—— chloride, action of aluminium chloride on, 575.
—— tripiperidide, 302.
Acetoacetaldehyde and its derivatives, 671.
Acetoacetates, action of alcohols on the carboxylic alkyl-group in, 253.
—— alkylated alkyl, action of aqueous ammonia on, 253.
Acetoacetic acid, 675.
—— —— action of diazobenzene chloride on, TRANS., 538.
—— —— constitution of, 579.
Acetobenzoic anhydride, 251.
Acetocaproic anhydride, 251.
Acetocumene and its derivatives, 1085, 1086.
Acetodiethylamide, trichloro-, 1062.
Acetodimethylamide, trichloro-, 1062.
Acetoisopropyl alcohol, 1053, 1269.
Acetole ethyl ether, 1269.
—— osazone of, 366.
Acetomethylamide, trichloro-, 1062.
Acetonaphthalide, sulphonation of, 160.
Aceto-α-naphthol, 488.
Acetone, action of, ethyl oxalate on, 676.
—— action of, on the ammonium salts of fatty acids in the presence of dehydrating agents, TRANS., 424.
—— action of silicon tetrafluoride on, 936.
—— aniline sulphite, 942.
—— brom-, action of, on ammonium thiocyanate, 936.
—— bromination of, 936.
—— chlor-, action of phenylhydrazine on, 1189.
—— determination of, in methyl alcohol, wood spirit, and commercial acetone, 759.
—— dimethylaniline sulphite, 943.
—— ethylaniline sulphite, 943.
—— ethylene toluylenamidine sulphite, 943.

Acetone, hexabrom-, 1192.
—— in urine, 1346.
—— pyridine and piperidine bases from, 1313.
—— symmetrical tetrachlor-, 1191.
—— —— —— hydrate of, 444.
—— trichlorotribrom-, 1191.
Acetonechloroform, 810.
Acetonitrile, compound of aluminium chloride with, 932.
—— mono- and tri-chlor-, compounds of aluminium chloride with, 932.
Acetonyldiphenylthiocarbamide, 473.
Acetonylphthalimide, 1294.
Acetoparaxylidine, bromo-, 854.
Acetophenone, action of ethyl oxalate on, 691.
—— amido-, 366.
—— brom-, action of secondary aromatic amines on, 1287.
—— cyan-, 951.
—— dibrom-, action of phenylhydrazine on, 1189.
—— eso-amido-, hydrochloride, 700.
—— picrate, α-amido-, 1294.
—— products of the action of nitric acid on, 275.
Acetophenonecarboxylic acids, substituted, conversion of hydrindonaphthene and indonaphthene-derivatives into, 1192.
Acetophenoneorthocarboxylic acids, chlorinated and brominated, 1192, 1193.
Acetophenones, brom-, action of acid amides on, 55.
Acetopropyl alcohol, constitution of, TRANS., 189.
Acetopropylbenzene, para-, and its derivatives, 1085, 1086.
Acetorthotoluidide, brom-, and some of its derivatives, 824.
Aceto-β-thioethylcrotonic anhydride, 251.
Acetotoluidide in relation to animal metabolism, 735.
Acetotrimethylcolchicinamide, 614.
Acetovaleric anhydride, 251.
Acetoxime, determination of the molecular weight of, 646.
Acetoxychlor-α-naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, 603.
Acetylacetone, action of hydroxylamine on, 1051.
—— derivatives of, 666.
—— hexachloride and hexabromide, 666.
—— metallic derivatives of, 128.
—— syntheses in the quinoline series by means of, 504.
Acetylamidodisazobenzene, 1082.
Acetylbutyryl, 1052.
Acetylcholesterin, bromo-, 1076.
Acetylcrotonyl, 1052.
Acetyldiosphenol, 1205.
Acetyldiphenyl, 959.
Acetylene, hydrate of, 1021.
—— hydrocarbons, isomeric change of, by heating with potash, 798.
Acetylenecarboxylic acids, synthesis of, 1168.
Acetylenes, disubstituted, isomeric change of, under the influence of metallic sodium, 1168.
Acetylene-series, alcoholic silver nitrate as a reagent for hydrocarbons of, 930.
Acetyl-group, substitution of the, for the amido-group by aid of the diazo-reaction, 487.
Acetylhydroquinine, 70.
Acetyliudigo-white, 494.
Acetylisobutyryl, 1052.
Acetylisocapronyl, 1052.
Acetylisolinusic acid, 816.
Acetylisovaleryl, 1052.
Acetylmethylamidomethylthiazole, 257.
β-Acetyl-α-methylindole, 957.
Acetylmethylketole, 957.
Acetylmethylpyrroline, dibromo-, 62.
Acetylorthotololyglycine, chlor-, 824.
Acetyloxyapocinchine, 72.
Acetylphenylcarbizin, 1187.
Acetylphenylglycine, chloro-, 854.
Acetylphenylthiocarbizin, 1188.
Acetylpropionyl and its derivatives, 812.
Acetylpyrrolines, nitrobromo- and bromo-, 61.
Acetylpyruvaldehydrazone, TRANS., 526.
Acetylscatole, 483, 957.
Acetyl-β-tetrahydronaphthylamine, 712.
Acid albumins, 858.
Acid, amount of, in the stomach, on an amylaceous diet, 617.
Acids, action of, on the functional activity of the human stomach, 616.
—— aromatic, reduction of the thiamides of, 376.
—— bibasic, anhydrides of, formation of phenylhydrazile acids from, 367.
—— —— chlorides of, 952.
—— —— magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 561.
—— fatty, action of ammonia on alkyl salts of, 255.
—— —— and aromatic, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, 813.
—— —— electrical conductivity of solutions of, in water and in alcohols, 399.
—— —— polybasic, synthesis of, 1061.
—— —— unsaturated, oxidation of, 1270.
—— from drying oils, 816, 1270.

Acids in healthy and disordered stomachs during a carbohydrate diet, 972.
—— monobasic, electrical conductivity of, 331.
—— of pig's bile, 1213.
—— organic, bromination of, 814.
—— —— formation of, in growing plants, 1126.
—— polybasic unsaturated, formation of anilides of, 461.
—— unsaturated, oxidation of, 595.
—— volatile, of suint, 673.
Aconitotoluylenediamic acid, 465.
Acorin, 984.
Acorus calamus, constituents of, 1221.
Acrosamine, α-, 39.
Acrosazone, α- and β-, 358.
Acrose, α-, 40.
Acrylic acid, β-anilido-, 276.
Actinometer, electrochemical, 883.
Action, molecular, the radius of, TRANS., 226.
Adenine-derivatives, 303.
Aërolite from Rensselaer Co., New York, 121.
Affinity, chemical nature of, 338.
Agricultural experiments, sources of error in, 85.
Air analysis, hygienic, 192.
—— expired, rapid absorption of carbonic anhydride from, 512.
—— illumined, electrical conductivity of, 544.
—— in coal-gas, combustion of, 1244.
—— of sewers, 532.
—— thermometers, 772.
Alantic acid, 378.
Alantole, 378.
Albite, from Kaltenegg, 429.
—— in Norwegian pegmatites, 236.
—— of the Kásbek, 432.
Albumin, chemical formation of, 73.
—— coagulation of, 73.
—— cutaneous excretion of, by the horse, 1320.
—— detection of, 1140.
—— digestion of, 733.
—— egg-, albumoses from, 74.
—— in fodders, influence of sodium chloride on the digestion of, 859.
—— in urine, densimetric estimation of, 1227.
—— metallic compounds of, 74.
—— oxidation of, with permanganate, 1120.
—— presence of, in cell-fluid, 983.
—— separation of, from peptones, 972.
—— synthesis of, in chlorophyll-containing plants, 868.
—— Tanret's reaction for, in urine, 204.
Albuminoïd substances, application of dialysis to the study of the gelatinous state of, 856.
Albuminoïds, changes of, in silage, 1329.
—— synthetical studies on, 971.
Albumins, detection of, in urine, 763.
Albumose as a pyrexial agent, 1325.
Albumoses, 509.
—— detection of, in urine, 764.
—— from egg albumin, 74.
—— physiological action of, 516.
Alcapton, 1121.
Alcaptonuria, 1121.
Alcohol, determination of, 1133.
—— formation of, and change in the organism, 973.
—— secretion of perspiration by the skin after taking, 977.
—— trichlor-, 663.
Alcoholic fermentation, toxic action of bases produced by, 622.
—— liquids, detection of bases in, 634.
Alcohols, action of, on ethereal salts, TRANS., 391.
—— commercial, detection of impurities in, 875, 993.
—— —— estimation of aldehydes in, 326.
—— higher, influence of temperature on the production of, by fermentation, 1263.
—— polyatomic, action of, on solutions of boric acid and hydrogen sodium carbonate, 1172.
—— —— synthesis of, 666.
—— primary, synthesis of, 804.
—— toxic action of, 737.
Aldehyde, action of zinc isoamyl and zinc isobutyl on, 125.
—— cyan-, 810.
—— detection of, 1346.
—— formation and change of, in the organism, 973.
Aldehyde-ammonia, pyridine and piperidine bases from, 1313.
Aldehyde-ammonias, action of thiocarbimides on, TRANS., 411.
Aldehydecollidine, constitution of, 499.
Aldehydes, action of hydrogen phosphide on, 441.
—— action of zinc ethide on, 663.
—— compounds of glycol with, 670.
—— compounds of sugars with, 572.
—— conversion of, into acids and acid amides by means of ammonium sulphide, 476.
—— detection and estimation of, in commercial alcohols, 326.
Aldehydo-acids, ethereal salts of, 129.
Aldehydrazone, action of heat on, TRANS., 542.

Aldine formation, 1093.
Aldines, 366, 700.
Algæ, chemico-physiological study of, 315.
—— unicellular, cultivations of, 1124.
Alkali-albumins, 858.
Alkaline earths, physiological action of, 621.
—— phosphates, action of, on the alkaline earths, 1033.
Alkalis, caustic, detection of poisoning by, 1224.
—— indirect determination of, in presence of lithium, 195.
—— physiological action of, 621.
Alkaloïd, cadaveric, behaving like strychnine, 731.
—— from *Solanum grandiflora*, 166.
Alkaloïds, colour reactions of, 539.
—— from cod-liver oil, 1315.
—— from the bark of *Xanthoxylon senegalense*, 167.
—— in human urine, 1119.
—— of *Scopolia klardnackiana*, 856.
—— of *Scopolia japonica*, 856.
—— Tanret's reaction for, in urine, 204.
—— volatile, 328.
—— volumetric determination of, by Mayer's reagent, 203.
Alkoxyanthraquinones, spectra of the, 1203.
Alkyl polysulphides, 356.
Alkylamides, action of nitric acid on, 447.
Alkylcinchonic acids, α- and α-alkylquinolines, 299.
Allanite from North Carolina, 564.
Alloisomerism in the crotonic acid series, 1176.
Alloxan, compounds of, with aromatic amines, 142, 681.
Alloxantin, action of, on blood, 732.
Alloys, electrolytic method of preparing, 27.
—— estimation of antimony and tin in, 632.
—— new method of forming, 1163.
—— of potassium and sodium, 1238.
Allyl alcohol, action of feeble mineral acids on, 806.
—— —— bromination of, 244.
—— —— formation of, from symmetrical dichlorhydrin, 665.
—— carbamate, 665.
—— series, oxidation of the alcohols of, 665.
Allyldiguanidine and its derivatives, 42.
Allylene, 663.
Allylthiocarbamide, action of aldehyde-ammonia on, TRANS., 415.
Allylthiocarbamide, action of silicon tetrabromide on, TRANS., 853.
Almonds, distribution of amygdalin and emulsin in, 869.
Alternate current electrolysis, 1005, 1006, 1276.
Alum, &c., determination of minute amounts of iron in, 90.
—— cake, analysis of, 90.
—— —— estimation of alumina and free sulphuric acid in, PROC., 84.
Alumina, action of, on calcium chloride, 228.
—— colloidal, 1159.
—— estimation of, in alum cake and sulphate of alumina, PROC., 84.
Aluminium and beryllium, separation of, 323.
—— as a natural constituent of wheat-flour, 624.
—— borate, 349.
—— chloride, molecular weight of, 1040.
—— —— vapour-density of, 788, 1040.
—— determination of, in presence of iron and phosphoric acid, 324.
—— dithionate, 1157.
—— ethyl, vapour-density of, 453.
—— group, valency of the elements of, 788, and TRANS., 825.
—— hydroxide, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 74, 87.
—— in wheat, 631.
—— iron, nickel, cobalt, manganese, and zinc, separation of, 631.
—— lead sulphate, 110.
—— methyl, vapour-density of, 583.
—— oxide, reduction of, 28.
—— phosphate, 420.
—— potassium chloride, 655.
—— silicon and titanium, alloy of, 423.
—— specific heat of, 1236.
—— sulphate, basic, 556.
Alums, dissociation of, 1022.
—— water of crystallisation of, 112.
Alunite from New South Wales, 560.
Amarantite, 923.
Amarine, reduction of, 1077.
Amides, action of nitric acid on, 447.
—— action of potassium hypobromite on, 1194.
—— derived from the nitranilines, TRANS., 774.
—— of carbonic acid, 1063.
Amidinethiocinnamic acid, 48.
Amidoacetal and its derivatives, 443.
Amido-acids, action of phthalic anhydride on, 148, 369.
Amidoazobenzene, bye-products in the manufacture of, 829.
Amidoazo-compounds, ortho-, 159.
Amidoazonaphthalene-derivatives, β-, 159.

Amidodisazobenzene, 1082.
Amido-group, substitution of cyanogen for, 266.
—— substitution of the acetyl-group for the, by aid of the diazo-reaction, 487.
Amidosulphonic acids, 1302.
Amidothiazoles from thiocarbamide and halogenated ketones and aldehydes, 573.
Amines, action of silicon fluoride on, 941.
—— aromatic, action of carbonic anhydride on, 49.
—— —— action of glyoxal on, 372.
—— —— formation of aniline dyes by the oxidation of, 140.
—— —— heat of neutralisation of, 1013.
—— —— laws of substitution in, 464.
—— compounds of, with salts of the heavy metals, 1281.
—— derived from the nitranilines, TRANS., 774.
—— of the paraffin and benzene series, 41.
—— secondary, action of thiocarbonyl chloride on, 364.
—— —— aromatic, action of, on bromacetophenone, 1287.
—— —— —— condensation of chloral hydrate with, 587.
—— —— —— formation of, 364.
—— tertiary aromatic, condensation of, with chloral hydrate, 267.
Ammonia, combustion of oxygen in, 1244.
—— compounds of iodine with, 26.
—— estimation of, 195.
—— estimation of, in soils, 87, 533.
—— estimation of, in urine, 991.
—— nitrification of, 521.
—— obtaining a constant stream of, 784.
—— oxidation of the azulmic matter obtained by the electrolysis of, with carbon electrodes, 242.
Ammonium carbonate, preparation of cakes of, 553.
—— chloride, action of nitric acid on, PROC., 102.
—— —— decomposition of, by phosphoric acid, 650.
—— —— preparation of cakes of, 553.
—— chlorofumarate, TRANS., 699.
—— dichromate, PROC., 82.
—— dithionate, 1156.
—— molybdate, compounds of tartaric acid with, 98.
—— nitrate, transformation of, 106.
—— osmiochloride, 921.
—— phosphites, 107.
Ammonium salts, decomposition of, by bromine-water, 1024.
—— —— nitrification of, 1328.
—— sulphate, manurial value of the nitrogen in, 872.
Amphipyrenin, 984.
Amygdalin, distribution of, in almonds, 869.
Amyl acetate, liquid tertiary, decomposition of, 340.
—— —— tertiary, action of acids on, 1053.
—— alcohol, normal, from the fermentation of glycerol, 125.
—— sulphide, action of chlorine on, 665.
Amylbenzylamine, 1077.
Amylene, action of chlorine on, 123.
—— compounds of, with acids as cases of chemical equilibrium, 1167.
—— nitrosate, 38.
Amylenenitrolallylamine, 38.
Amylenenitrolaniline and its derivatives, 38.
Amylenenitroldiethylamine, 38.
Amylenenitrolorthanisidine, 38.
Amylenenitrolorthotoluidine, 38.
Amylenenitrolparatoluidine, 38.
Amylhydroanthrone, 1202.
Amylic glycol, normal, 666.
Amylnaphthalene, β-, 1305.
Amylpseudonitrile, 443.
Anæmia, pernicious, 1324.
Anagyric acid, 188.
Anagyrine and its derivatives, 188, 1317.
Anagyris fœtida, constituents of, 188.
Analysis, polaristrobometric, 386.
—— quantitative, apparatus for, 1332.
—— —— by electrolysis, 528.
Anethoïl, action of nitrous acid on, 264.
Anethoïlhydroquinine, 69.
Angelic acid, action of hypochlorous acid on, 1177.
Anglesite by Senarmont's process, 116.
Anhydracetophenonebenzil, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 184.
Anhydracetylorthamidoparatoluylamide, 837.
Anhydrides, mixed, 250.
—— of aromatic sulphinic acids, synthesis of, 281.
Anhydroglycolylorthotolylglycin, 825.
Anhydrophenylhydrazineorthocarboxylphenylglyoxylic acid, 842.
Anilalloxan, 682.
Anilic acid bromide, brom-, 1191.
—— acids, chlor- and brom-, decomposition products of, 1190.
—— —— formation of, from anhydrides of bibasic acids, 277.
—— —— of bibasic acids, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 594.

Anilides, decomposition of, at a high temperature, 726.
Anilido-acids, β-, condensation products from, 276, 694.
Anilidobenzoylnaphthaquinones, α- and β-, 1308.
Anilidofumarimide, 1281.
Anilidonaphthaquinonanilide, 491.
Aniline, action of carbonic anhydride on, 49.
—— action of, on epichlorhydrin, 1280.
—— action of phosphorus pentasulphide on, 265.
—— borate, 138.
—— chlorate, 138.
—— chromates, dyes from, 54.
—— combination of, with copper haloïd salts, 941.
—— compound of, with zinc chloride, 1281.
—— diiodo- [1 : 2 : 4], 1279.
—— dinitro-, 822.
—— ethylmalonate, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 502.
—— heat of formation of, 773.
—— iodate, 138.
—— molybdate, 137.
—— nitroso-, action of phenylhydrazine on, 1286.
—— orthiodo-, 1279.
—— parafluoro-, 362.
—— paranitroso-, 460.
—— rhodizonate, 944.
—— separation of homologues of, on the large scale, 138.
—— sulphite, 943.
—— tetrachloro-, 836.
—— tungstate, 137.
—— vanadates, 138.
Anilinetrisulphonic acid, 1093.
Anilmucohydroxybromic acid, 452.
Anilmucohydroxychloric acid, 452.
Anilpropionic acid, β-, 695.
Anilsuccinic acid, 695, 1092.
—— constitution of, 954.
Animal dextran, 177.
—— gum, 175.
Animals, herbivorous, cellulose in the nutrition of, 515.
—— starving, amount of iron in, 977.
Anisidines, ortho-, meta-, and para-, 1280.
Anisyl phenylthiocarbamide, 946.
Anisylamine, 51.
Anisylamines, 51.
Anisylaniline, 51.
Anisyldimethylparaphenylenediamine, 52.
Anisylhydroparatoluide, 51.
Anisylidenedimethylparaphenylenediamine, 52.
Anisylidene-β-naphthylamine 52.
Anisyl-β-naphthylamine, 52.
Anisylparatoluidine, 51.
Anorthite from St. Clément, 432.
Anthracene hydride, 1201.
Anthracoumarin, 291.
Anthracoumarins, synthesis of, from cinnamic and metahydroxybenzoic acids, 291.
Anthraflavanthranol, 493.
Anthragalanthranol, 493.
Anthragallol ethyl ether, 716.
Anthranilic acid and isatoic acid, identity of, 372.
Anthranol, 714.
—— derivatives of, 1202.
Anthranolcarboxylic acid, α-, 156.
Anthranyl ethyl ether, 714.
Anthrapurpuranthranol, 493.
Anthrapurpurin diethyl ether, 717.
—— ethyl ether, 717.
Anthraquinone, derivatives of, TRANS., 831.
—— dichloride and dibromide, 714.
—— probable orthoquinone derived from, 1308.
Anthraquinonedisulphonic acid and sodium nitrite, dye from, 961.
Anthraquinone-dyes, leuco-compounds from, 492, 717.
Anthraquinones, alkoxy-, spectra of the, 1203.
Anthraquinonesulphonate, products obtained in the dry distillation of the sodium salt of, TRANS., 831.
Anthrarobins, 518.
Antifebrin, detection of, 1136.
—— test for, 1350.
Antimoniates, 231.
Antimonic acid, thio-derivatives of, 789.
Antimonious acid, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 72, 86.
Antimoniuretted hydrogen. See Hydrogen antimonide.
Antimony, amorphous, 1256.
—— and tin, separation and estimation of, 992.
—— chlorides, hydrochlorides of, 1042.
—— determination of, 197.
—— determination of traces of, in copper, 324.
—— distribution of, in the organs and tissues, 81.
—— electrolytic extraction of, 230.
—— estimation of, in siliceous slags and alloys, 632.
—— native, from Queensland, 560.
—— pentachloride, action of water and oxalic acid on, 424.
—— potassium oxalate, 675.
—— separation of, from tin, 632.
—— specific heat of, 1236.
—— tin and arsenic, separation and estimation of, 754.

Antimony, tin, and arsenic, separation of, from gold and platinum, 1344.
Antimony-copper alloys, TRANS., 167.
Antipyrin, test for, 1350.
Antiseptic for wounds, sodium benzenesulphinate as, 182.
—— medicine, β-naphthol as an, 183.
—— α-naphthol as an, 621.
—— properties of the naphthols, 978.
Apiolaldehyde, 847, 1100.
Apiole, 606, 847, 1100.
—— derivatives of, 722, 1206.
—— tribrom-, 1206.
Apiolic acid, 847, 1100.
Apione, 848.
—— dibrom-, 1100.
Apocinchine, brom-, 71.
Apocinchine-derivatives, 71.
Apparatus for fusion with potash, 1155.
Arabino-γ-diamidobenzoic acid, 268.
Arabinometaparadiamidotoluene, 268.
Arabino-orthodiamidobenzene, 267.
Arabinose, molecular weight of, TRANS., 619.
—— test for, 1059.
Arachidic acid, occurrence of, in earth nut oil, 578.
Aristolochia serpentaria, chemical nature of, 82.
Arksutite from Ivigut in Greenland, 231.
Arnimite, 1259.
Aromatic substances, partially hydrogenised, characteristics of, 604.
Aromine, 1123.
Arrow poison, 848.
Arsenic acid, action of hydrogen sulphide on, TRANS., 145.
—— and copper, separation of, 630.
—— antimony and tin, separation and estimation of, 754.
—— —— —— separation of, from gold and platinum, 1344.
—— compounds, 914.
—— cyanide, 1047.
—— determination of, as sulphide, 528.
—— determination of small quantities of, in fabrics, yarn, and wall-paper, 754.
—— estimation of copper in presence of, 528.
—— estimation of, in pyrites, 194, 322.
—— nitride, 650.
—— trisulphide, action of, on iodine, 414.
Arsenical sulphides, methods for decomposing, 26.
Arseniophosphates of Pontgibaud, 429.
Arsenious acid, action of hydrogen arsenide on, 221.
Arseniuretted hydrogen. See Hydrogen arsenide.
Arsenotungstic acid, 788.
Asarone, constitution of, 458.
—— oxidation of, 458.
Asarum europæum, ethereal oil of, 680.
Asbestos, use of, for assisting the subsidence of suspended matters, 320.
Aselline, 1315.
Ash, determination, 758.
—— estimation of, in organic substances, 325.
—— distribution of the, in trees, 742.
Asparagine as a nourishing constituent of food, 80.
Aspartic acid, synthesis of, 677.
—— acids, 1065.
Aspidium felix mas, products from, 521.
Aspidole, 522.
Aspirator with constant flow, 1244.
Assimilation, dependence of the, of green cells on their respiration of oxygen, 185.
—— of plants, 186, 742.
Astracanite, 1164.
Atmosphere within a platinum vessel heated by a gas flame, 652.
Atmospheric deposits, effects of, on plants and soil, 316.
Atomic hypothesis, a certain, 902.
—— weight, definition of, and its relation to the periodic law, PROC., 66.
—— —— of chromium, PROC., 81.
—— —— of osmium, 921.
—— —— of platinum, 425, 1043.
—— —— of zinc, 1247.
—— weights of copper and silver, relation of the, 916.
—— —— of hydrogen and oxygen, relative values of, 910.
—— —— of the elements, 406.
—— —— the logarithmic law of, PROC., 55.
Atoms, arrangement in space of the, in the molecules of organic compounds, 35, 1147.
—— determination of the arrangement of, in space, 1058.
—— the position of, in space, 218, 405.
Atropine, conversion of hyoscyamine into, 855, 970, 1316.
—— influence of, on the salivary secretion, 1216.
Attraction, apparent manifestation of chemical as mechanical, 1242.
Auramine and its derivatives, 156, 158.
Auramines, 156.
Aurantia, physiological action of, 1122.
Auric sulphide, non-existence of, 29.
Auroso-auric chloride, non-existence of, 28.
—— —— preparation of, 559.
—— sulphide, 29.
Axinite, 348.

Azimido-compounds, constitution of, 273.
Azimidophenyl-β-naphthylamine, nitro-, 488.
Azimidotoluene, 274.
Azo- and djazo-derivatives, constitution of, TRANS., 460.
Azobenzene, dinitroso-, 830.
—— dinitrosonitro-, 829.
—— nitrobrom-, 949.
—— nitrosobrom-, 949.
—— orthonitrometachlor-, 830.
—— orthonitrosometachlor-, 830.
Azobenzenesulphonic acid, dinitroso-nitro-, 829.
Azocamphene, 720.
Azo-compounds and hydrazides, relation between, 469.
—— mixed, 827, PROC., 79.
—— —— constitution of, 366.
—— —— —— certain so-called, TRANS., 519.
—— substitution in, 270.
Azocymene, 469.
Azo-derivatives, researches on the constitution of, TRANS., 664.
Azo-dyes, constitution of, PROC., 29.
—— of the hydroxyquinolines, 851.
Azophenine, 54, 1291.
—— and its derivatives, 472.
—— synthesis of, 1081.
Azopseudocumene, 140.
Azotoluene, ortho-, 825.
—— ortho- and meta-brom-, and dimeta-dibrom-, 686.
—— para-, substitution products of, 686.
Azotoluenesulphonic acid, 370.
—— —— brom-, 686.
Azotolyl, 140.
Azoxydiphenylamine, 1286.
Azo-xylene, metapara-, 470.
Azoxyphenol, para-, 1286.
Azoxytoluene, 826.
Azulmic matter, oxidation of, obtained by the electrolysis of ammonia with carbon electrodes, 242.

B.

Bacilli, investigation of, 1122.
Bacillus butylicus, nature of the alcohols formed in fermentation by, 125.
—— comma, 1123.
—— *floccus*, TRANS., 729.
—— *intestini*, TRANS., 729.
—— *lepræ*, cultivation of, 1124.
—— *pyocyaneus*, 1122.
—— *strumitis*, 1122.
—— *sulphureus*, TRANS., 730.
—— *tardecresens*, TRANS., 731.
—— *toruliformis*, TRANS., 730.
Bacteria of normal milk fæces, 865.
—— putrefactive, ferment from, which dissolves fibrin, 1326.
—— reducing and oxidising properties of, 313.
—— toxic action of tobacco-smoke on, 1327.
Bacterium phosphorescens, 1123.
Barium acetate, solubility of, 359.
—— ferrate, decomposition of, at high temperatures, 1034.
—— formate, solubility of, 359.
—— γ-hydroxyisobutylenesulphonate, 437.
—— isobutylenedisulphonate, 436.
—— localisation in the organism after chronic barium poisoning, 183.
—— nitrophenylitamalates, 480.
—— potassium phosphate, 1033.
—— propionate, solubility of, 359.
—— ruthenate, 921.
—— selenate, 650.
—— silicates, 1031.
—— strontium and calcium, separation of, 629.
Barley, changes occurring during the germination of, 867.
—— influence of manures on the composition of, 870.
—— manuring, 189.
—— mealy and steely, 748.
—— wort, action of *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus* on, 738.
Barleys grown at Wurttemburg in 1887, 1331.
Barytes and dreelite, identity of, 33.
—— in the Carpathians, 33.
Basalts of Alsace, 567.
Base from bromacetophenone and acetamide, 593.
Bases, aromatic, hydro-derivatives of, 159.
—— formed by alcoholic fermentation, 572, 573.
—— organic, action of nitrous acid on, 684.
—— volatile, in blood and breath, 616.
Basic salts, constitution of, 111.
—— slag. See Slag, basic.
Batteries, distribution of E.M.F. in the cells of, 330.
—— primary, use of magnesia in, 1002.
—— secondary, reactions in, 1141.
Battery, constant, with a negative electrode of carbon, 1001.
—— new galvanic, 99.
Beer, detection of hop-substitutes in, 763.
—— detection of picrotoxin in, 877.
—— fusel oil in, 1263.
Bees, larval, food of, 733.
Beet, estimation of sugar in, 994.

Beet, sugar-, application of potassium chloride to, on heavy soil, 1128.
—— —— experimental culture of, at Grignon in 1887, 383.
—— —— manuring with basic slag, 319.
Beetroot, formation of organic acids, nitrogenous compounds and potassium nitrate in, 868.
—— juice, organic constituents of, 314.
Benzaldehyde, action of sulphur on, 950.
—— compound of mannitol anhydride with, 950.
—— metanitro-, condensation compounds of, with benzene and toluene, 373.
—— toxic action of, 738.
Benzaldichlorophthalide, 145.
Benzaldishydroxynaphthaquinone, 1097.
Benzalmalonic acid, chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-, TRANS., 141.
—— —— orthonitro-, reduction of, TRANS., 143.
—— —— substitution derivatives of, TRANS., 140.
Benzaltetrachlorophthalide, 145.
Benzamide, orthethamido-, 948.
Benzazimide, 948.
Benzene, action of chloracetonitrile on, 951.
—— bromo-derivatives of, action of sulphuric acid on, 1275.
—— constitution of, 940, 1069, 1181, TRANS., 879.
—— dibromodichloro-, 585.
—— difluoro-, para-, 362.
—— diiodo-, ortho-, 1280.
—— fluorobromo-, para-, 362.
—— fluorochloro-, para-, 362.
—— fluoroiodo-, para-, 362.
—— fluoronitro-, para-, 362.
—— iodo-, action of, on silver nitrite, 821.
—— molecule, configuration of the, 1026, 1181.
—— nitrogen-derivatives of, thermochemistry of, 1013.
—— nitro-orthodi-iodo-, 1280.
—— pentamido-, 825.
—— —— hydrochloride, 823.
—— physical constants of, 1068, 1069.
—— ring, splitting of, by oxidation, 842.
—— solid isomeride of, heat of combustion of, 893.
—— tetrabromodinitro-, 1276.
—— triamidotrinitro-, 1276.
—— trianilidotrinitro-, 1276.
—— tribromodinitro- and tetrabromodinitro-, additive product of, 821.
Benzene, tribromotrinitro-, 1276.
—— —— 1 : 3 : 5 trichloro-, action of nitric acid on, 136.
—— trichloronitro- and trichlorodinitro-, 137.
Benzene-azo-acetone, introduction of monad radicles into, TRANS., 525.
Benzene-azoacetyl-β-naphthol, metanitro-, 488.
Benzeneazodiphenyl, 589.
Benzeneazodiphenyldisulphonic acid, 827.
Benzeneazomalonic acid, 369.
Benzene-azo-β-naphthol, action of carbon bisulphide on, 487.
—— metanitro-, acetyl-derivative of, TRANS., 464.
Benzene-azo-β-naphthyl acetate, TRANS., 466.
Benzene-azo-β-naphthylamine and its derivatives, 159.
—— metanitro-, action of nitrous acid on, TRANS., 463.
Benzeneazo-orthohydroxyquinoline, 851.
Benzeneazoparahydroxyquinoline, 851.
Benzeneazoparahydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid, 851.
Benzene-derivatives, conversion of, into fatty compounds, 130.
—— —— new, 1278.
—— —— rotatory power of, TRANS., 781.
Benzenediazonitrosodiphenylamine, 1286.
Benzene-α-hydrazobutyric acid, TRANS., 538.
Benzeneparadiazopiperidide, fluoro-, 362.
Benzenes, bromo-, 257.
—— chloro-, action of sulphuric acid on, 258.
Benzenesulphonic acid, amine salts of, 698.
—— —— metallic salts of, 697.
—— —— paranitrometamido-, 1361.
Benzenetriphenazine, 690.
Benzenetrisulphanilide, 153
Benzenetrisulphonamide, 153.
Benzenetrisulphonic acid and its derivatives, 152.
Benzenylamidine, dinitroso-, 684.
—— nitrite, 684.
Benzenylamidinebenzenylamidine, dinitroso-, 684.
Benzenylamido-xylil mercaptan, 1282.
Benzenylnaphthyleneamidine, 58.
Benzethylamide, orthamido-, 948.
Benzhydroldicarboxylic acid, 154, 1096.
Benzhydroltricarboxylic acid, lactone of, 154.
Benzidine citrate, normal, 465.
—— dinitro-, 286.

Benzidylopianic acid, 1209.
Benzil, oximes of, 485.
Benzilcarboxylic acid, 955.
Benzildioxime, intramolecular change in, 485.
Benzildioximes, 597.
Benzilisobutylphenazine, 267.
Benzilmonoxime, 703.
Benzilorthocarboxylic acid, 1095.
Benzocumide, 1282.
Benzoic acids, chloronitro-, 594.
—— anhydride, behaviour of, in the organism, 864.
—— chloride as a reagent, 1296.
—— —— parabromo-, 1106.
—— sulphinide, ethereal salts of, 282.
Benzoïn isobutyl ether, 701.
—— substitution in, 701.
Benzonitrile, chloronitro-, 594.
—— toxic action of, 738.
Benzophenonedicarboxylic acid and its lactone, 155.
Benzoquinone, carboxyl-derivatives of, TRANS., 428.
Benzotoluide, ortho- and para-, 1282.
Benzotribromanilide, 1292.
Benzotrichloride, action of sodium benzenesulphinate on, 841.
Benzo-xylide, 1282.
Benzoyl carbinol phenylhydrazone, 366.
Benzoylacetanilide, 1113.
Benzoylacetone, 692.
Benzoylacetyl, 1088.
Benzoylaldehyde and its derivatives, 690.
Benzoyl-δ-amidovaleric acid and its derivatives, 1104.
—— anhydride, 1105.
Benzoyl-compounds, heat equivalents of, 333.
Benzoylformaldehyde and its hydrate, 146.
Benzoylhomopiperidinic acid, 1104.
Benzoylhydroxynaphthaquinone, α-, 1308.
Benzoylmetaxylylamine, 1296.
Benzoylnaphthaquinol, α-, 1308.
Benzoylnaphthaquinone, α- and β-, 1307.
Benzoylorthonitrodi-β-naphthylamine, 58.
Benzoylphenylcarbizin, 1187.
Benzoylphenylthiocarbazin, 1188.
Benzoylpiperidine, amido-, 1105.
—— —— derivatives of, 1105.
Benzoylpyruvic acid, preparation of, 691.
Benzoylquinaldine, para-, 300.
Benzyl chloracetates, 456.
—— cyanide, derivatives of, 693.
Benzylacetanilide, TRANS., 780.
Benzylacetophenone, 705.
Benzylacetylparanitranilide, TRANS., 779.
Benzylamidodimethylaniline, 50.
Benzylamine, heat of formation of, 1239.
—— metamido- and metanitro-, 144.
Benzylbenzoylparanitranilide, TRANS., 780.
Benzylbenzyl cyanide, 693.
Benzylcarbamine, 705.
Benzylchloroxyisoquinoline, 1301.
Benzyldeoxybenzoïn, 703.
Benzyl-derivatives, 144.
Benzyldithiourethane, PROC., 34.
Benzylformanilide, 689.
Benzylhemipinamic acid, 1117.
Benzylhemipinisoimide, 1117.
Benzylhomo-orthophthalamide, 1300.
Benzylhomo-orthophthalic acid, α-, 1301.
Benzylhomo-orthophthalimide, 1301.
Benzylhomo-orthophthalonitrile, α-, 1300.
Benzylidene compounds, 49.
—— —— reduction products of, 50.
—— ethylene disulphide, 805.
Benzylidenedithioglycollic acid, 478.
Benzylidene-ethylamine, 1077.
Benzylidene-isobutylamine, 1077.
Benzylidenelepidine, metamido-, 1144.
—— metanitro-, 853.
Benzylidenemethylamine, 1077.
Benzylidenemethylketole, metamido-, 284.
—— metanitro-, 284.
Benzylidene-2′-phenylindole, 699.
Benzylidenephthalide, 143.
Benzylidenepropylamine, 1077.
Benzylidenethiohydantoic acid, 48.
Benzyllepidine, 852.
—— nitrate, 1114.
Benzylmalonorthocarboxylic acid, 150.
Benzylmetatoluylacetic acid, ortho-, meta-, and para-, 701.
Benzylmethyluracil, 582.
Benzylnaphthalenes, α- and β-, 1306.
Benzyl-β-naphthylamine, 50.
Benzyl-papaveraldineammonium hydroxide, 1117.
Benzylphenylacetic acid, 693.
Benzylphthalimide, metanitro-, 144.
Benzylphthalimidine, 143.
Benzylquinaldine, 853.
Benzylsuccinic acid, TRANS., 10.
Benzylthiocarbimide, action of aldehyde-ammonia on, TRANS., 411.
—— action of valeraldehyde-ammonia on, TRANS., 413.
Benzyltolyl cyanides, ortho-, meta-, and para-, 701.
Berberine alkaloïds, 1212.
Beryl from Madagascar, 236.
—— from the Ifinger, 432.
—— of Glencullen, 117.

Beryllia, crystallised, 349.
Beryllium and aluminium, separation of, 323.
—— chromite, 349.
—— dithionate, 1156.
Bidesyl, 706.
Biguanides, new method for preparing, 830.
Bilberry and wine colouring matters, difference between, 1137.
Bile, formation of the colouring matter of the, 620.
—— influence of digestion on, 618.
—— influence of, on the digestion of fats, 618.
—— pig's, acids of, 1213.
Bilirubin, spontaneous decomposition of, 520.
Biotite from Christiania, 1260.
—— pleochroism of, 565.
Birch, spring sap of the, 313.
Bird-lime, Japanese, composition of, TRANS., 268.
Bismuth, alkyl-derivatives of, 1066.
—— and its alloys, electrical resistance of, 545.
—— assay of silver containing, 108.
—— chloride, hydrochloride of, 1042.
—— chlorides and bromides, electrolytic conductivity of, 887, 888.
—— delicate test for, 197.
—— determination of traces of, in copper, 324.
—— effects of small quantities of, on the ductility of silver, 108.
—— fluoride, TRANS., 138.
—— hydroxide, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 72, 86.
—— in iron and slags, 1256.
—— influence of a magnetic field on the thermoelectric properties of, 102.
—— influence of magnetic forces on the nature of the heat conductivity of, 400.
—— iodide, TRANS., 137.
—— liquid, anomalous density of, 790.
—— metallurgy of, 656.
—— rotation of isothermic lines of, placed in a magnetic field, 102.
—— thermic conductivity of, in a magnetic field, 102.
—— tin alloys, thermal and electrical behaviour of some, in a magnetic field, 546.
Bismuthite from the Transvaal, 31.
Bismuthosphærite from Willimantic and Portland, Connecticut, 346.
Bismuthyl fluoride, TRANS., 139.
Biurets, substituted, 474.
Bleaching powder, rate of loss of chlorine from, at different temperatures, 552.
Blende, hexagonal, phosphorescent, 791, 1248.
Blood, action of acetanilide and dihydroxynaphthalene on, 184.
—— action of alloxantin on, 732.
—— changes in disease, 1324.
—— coagulation of, 619, 974, 1121.
—— detection of, in urine, 880.
—— dog's, hæmoglobin of, 731.
—— hæmatoscopic study of, 204.
—— influence of calcium sulphate on the coagulation of, 306.
—— occurrence of lactic acid in, 974.
—— production of lactic acid during the artificial circulation of, through the liver, 860.
—— spectroscopic examination of, 1139.
—— stains, detection of, 1139, 1140.
—— tension of oxygen in, 1214.
—— volatile bases in, 616.
Boiling points, 335.
—— —— highest, of liquids, 17.
—— —— of normal fatty ethers, 334.
—— —— of phenols and their ethers, 335.
Bone-meal as manure, 749.
Bones of different ages, ash in, 80.
Borates and borosilicates, natural, 347.
Boric acid, 1247.
—— —— and hydrogen sodium carbonate, solutions of, action of polyatomic alcohols on, 1172.
—— —— separation and estimation of, 755.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, 628.
Borneo tallow, 447.
Borneol, physiological action of, 1216.
Bornylamine, constitution of, 722.
Boron minerals, geological occurrence of, 566.
—— oxychloride, 1246.
—— valency of, 1246, 1247.
Bouquets, artificial, toxic action of, 737.
Brandy from a wine from Charente Inférieure, 125.
Braunite from Jakobsberg, 428.
Brazilin-derivative, new, 295.
Breath, volatile bases in, 616.
Bromine and chlorine, Potilizin's law of the mutual displacement of, PROC., 20.
—— dispersion equivalent of, 389.
—— estimation of, 1130.
—— heat of dissolution of, in different liquids, TRANS., 874, 877.
—— molecular weight of, 1027.
—— use of, for extracting gold, 1344.
Bromo-acids, *α*-, preparation of, 129.
Brucine, physiological action of, 312.
—— rotatory dispersion of, 330.
Buchu leaves, 1205.
"Bumping" in distillation, method of avoiding, 547, 1155.

Butanedicarboxylic acid, 45.
Butanedisulphonic acid, 821.
Butenecarboxylic acid, pentachloro-, 1278.
Butenyltricarboxylic acid, 134.
Butallyl methyl carbinol oxide, hydrated, 1171.
—— —— carbinyl oxide, 1172.
—— —— pinacone, 1170.
Butter analysis, comparison of methods for, 93.
—— analysis of, 1347.
—— and its substitutes, analysis of, 93.
—— buffalo's, 976.
—— determination of dry residue and fat in, 537.
—— determination of, in milk, 537.
—— examination of, 199.
—— new method of examining, 538.
—— testing, 1135.
Butter-fat, action of alcohol on, 634.
—— the Reichert-Meissl process of examining, 200.
Butylacetylenecarboxylic acid, 1169.
Butylenic bases, 139.
Butylmalonic acid, secondary, 446.
Butyranilide, dichloro-, 502.
Butyric acid, amido-, formation of, from crotonic acid, 1063.
—— —— α-bromo-, action of triethylamine on, 249.
—— —— electrical conductivity of solutions of, in water and in alcohols, 399.
Butyrylsodacetaldehyde, 671.

C.

Cadmium alkali phosphates, 1035.
—— bromide, and chloride, action of calcium carbonate on, 1036.
—— hydroxychloride and bromide, 1036.
—— pigments of commerce, 224.
—— selenite, 220.
—— specific heat of, 1236.
—— sulphate, solubility of, 645.
—— sulphide, 224.
—— —— colloïdal, 653.
Caffeïdine, reactions of, 68.
Caffeïne, action of, on voluntary muscle, 1217.
—— chloriodide, 68.
—— estimation of, in guarana, 876.
—— improved method of estimating, in coffee, 539.
—— physiological action of, 312.
—— reactions of, 68.
Cajeput, essence of, 962.
—— terpane, 962.
Cajeputol, 962.
Calamus root, bitter principle of, 162.
—— —— constituents of, 984.
Calcareous rocks from Tevere, 120.
Calciostrontianite (emmonite) from Brixlegg, 1258.
Calcite crystals, artificial deposition of, on spicules of a sponge, 115.
—— from Sobeslau, Bohemia, 922.
Calcium acetate, solubility of, 359.
—— aluminates, 1032.
—— and zinc, alloys of, 651.
—— barium and strontium, separation of, 629.
—— chloride, action of alumina and kaolin on, 228.
—— —— expansion, compressibility, and specific heat of solutions of, 1010.
—— —— heat evolved on diluting solutions of, PROC., 35.
—— compounds, solubility of, 1030.
—— formate, solubility of, 359.
—— hydroxide, influence of temperature on the composition and solubility of, TRANS., 550.
—— isodulcitonate, 933.
—— oxalate, formation of, in leaves, 981.
—— —— formation of, in plant cells, 1126.
—— oxide, cupriferous, fluorescence of, 882.
—— —— ferruginous, fluorescence of, 1001.
—— —— fluorescence of, 544.
—— phosphate, tetrabasic, 223.
—— potassium phosphates, 1033.
—— propionate, solubility of, 359.
—— selenate, 650.
—— silicates, 1032.
—— sodium phosphates, 1034.
—— sulphate, influence of, on the coagulation of blood, 306.
—— —— influence of temperature on the composition and solubility of, TRANS., 544.
Calorimeter, mixing, PROC., 35.
—— new form of, 103.
—— Thompson's, 750.
Calorimetry at constant temperature, 773.
Calves, feeding of, 1319.
Camphene, 377.
Camphor, 494.
—— constitution of, 722.
—— from the ethereal oil of *Ledum palustre*, 845.
—— influence of, on the germination of seed, 742.
—— rotatory dispersion of, 330.
Camphorates, nitro-, 963.

Camphor-bases, 721.
Camphorchlorimide, 496.
Camphoric acid, salts of, 963.
Camphorimide, 496.
Camphor-oil, atmospheric oxidation of, 605.
Canadine, 1212.
Caoutchouc, action of halogens on, TRANS., 682.
—— action of heat on, TRANS., 686.
—— from Japanese bird-lime, TRANS., 270.
—— grey vulcanised, absorption of gases by, 783.
—— optical and chemical properties of, TRANS., 679.
Capillarimeter, modification of, TRANS., 102.
Capric acid, preparation of, from suint, 44.
Caproic acid, 447.
Capronylphenylhydrazide, 251.
Caprylidene, conversion of, into an isomeric hydrocarbon, 929.
Caracolite, 561.
Carbamide and its derivatives, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 550.
—— and phosphorus pentasulphide, reaction product of, 1064.
—— derivatives of, 1179.
—— series, action of phenylhyrazine on, 274.
Carbanilamidonaphthol, 487.
Carbins, chromogenic, 1185.
Carbizin, derivatives of, 1187.
Carbodiparatolylaminehydrazide, 1083.
Carbodiphenylaminehydrazide, 1083.
Carbohydrate and fat, relative nutritive value of, 173.
—— diet, acids in healthy and disordered stomach during a, 972.
—— from *Dracæna australis*, 246.
Carbohydrates, 246, 438, 1266.
—— changes of, in the alimentary canal, 171.
—— determination of the molecular weights of, TRANS., 610.
—— formation of levulinic acid as a test for, 535.
—— in food, relation of, to digestive ferments, 170.
—— occurrence of, in urine, 863.
Carbolic compounds, commercial, assay of, 92.
Carbon, assimilation of, in relation to the colour of leaves, 381.
—— atom and valency, 549.
—— —— constitution of, 549.
—— bisulphide, action of, on metals, 106.
—— heat conductivity of, 642.
—— chains, closed, synthetical formation of, TRANS., 1, 21, 185, 202, 215.
Carbon, combination of, with iron under pressure, 557.
—— compounds, arrangement in space of the atoms in the molecules of, 35.
—— —— colour of, PROC., 64.
—— —— liquid, specific heat of, 14.
—— —— poly-oxygen, volatility of, 797.
—— —— oxygenised, volatility of, 796.
—— —— rate of oxidation of, 24.
—— —— ultra-violet band spectrum of, 637.
—— contents of the gas evolved during solution of iron in acids, 420.
—— estimation of, in iron, 1541.
—— dispersion equivalents of, 389.
—— estimation of, in arable soils, 534.
—— estimation of, in steel, 530.
—— estimation of, in vegetable soils, 1335.
—— funnel for filtering, 1129.
—— graphitic, cubic form of, 30.
—— mathematical analysis of the spectrum of, 389.
—— property of, similar to that of spongy platinum, 1028.
—— spectral analysis of, 882.
—— tetrachloride, action of, on inorganic oxygen compounds free from hydrogen, 785.
Carbonates, determination of alkaline hydroxides in presence of, 1130.
—— solubility of, in Rochelle salt, 1131.
Carbonic anhydride, action of, on aromatic amines, 49.
—— —— and sulphurous anhydride, specific weight and vapour-pressure of mixtures of, 775, 1015.
—— —— apparatus for the direct estimation of, 322.
—— —— decomposition of, by plants deprived of chlorophyll, 1125.
—— —— detection of small amounts of, 88.
—— —— determination of, in mineral waters, 533.
—— —— estimation of, 322.
—— —— estimation of dissolved, in water, 325.
—— —— expired, graphic record of, 512.
—— —— freezing mixtures containing solid, 1025.
—— —— given out by parts of plants, 979.
—— —— latent heat of vaporisation of liquid, 773.
—— —— rapid absorption of, from expired air, 512.
Carbonic oxide, absorption of, by cuprous chloride, 88, 556, 1228.

Carbonic oxide, estimation of, 322.
—— —— poisoning by, 622.
—— —— stability of, in the animal organism, 619.
Carbonylchlorophenylchlorimide, 683.
Carbonyldibromamidophenol, 684.
Carbonyldichloramidophenol, α- and β-, 683.
Carbonyldichlorophenolchlorimide, α- and β-, 683.
Carbonylorthamidophenol, action of chlorine on, 682.
Carbonyltetrachloramidophenol, 684.
Carbonyltetrachlorophenolchlorimide, 684.
Carbonyltrichloramidophenol, 683.
Carbonyltrichlorophenolchlorimide, 684.
Carbostyril, parachloro-, 501.
Carboxycinnamic acid, ortho-, oxidation of β-naphthol to, 1306.
Carboxylnaphthylphosphoric acid, α-, 714.
Carnivoræ, absence of uric acid and alkaline reaction in the urine of, 178.
Cartilage, hyaline, microchemical observations on, 860.
Carvacrol, 495.
Carvole, 495.
Caseïn, 76.
Caseoses, 76.
Catalpa bignonioides, bitter principle from, 1309.
Catalpin, 1309.
Catechol, absorption-spectra of, TRANS., 650.
—— action of alkylenediamines on, 468.
—— action of chlorine on, 1277.
—— behaviour of, with Fehling's solution, 994.
—— occurrence of, in raw beet-sugar, 262.
—— tetrachloro-, 1278.
Celestine by Senarmont's process, 116.
—— from the Kaiserstuhl, 659.
Cell-albumin, 974.
Cell-fluid, presence of albumin in, 983.
Cell-globulin, 974.
Cell-sap, 983.
Cells, dead, oxidation in, 741.
—— green, production of oxygen by, 741.
—— living, liberation of silver by, 980.
Cellulose, effect of, on the decomposition of proteïd in the nutrition of herbivora, 515, 618.
Cements, hydraulic, constitution of, 1030.
Ceriferous Hainstadt clays, 28.
Cerite, metals, phosphates of, 1037.
Cerium dioxide, hydrated, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 70, 84.
Cerium phosphates, 1037.
—— sulphate solutions, density of, TRANS., 357.
Cetyl allophanate, 574.
Change, chemical, thermodynamical expression of the influence of temperature on the rate of, 338.
Chars, estimation of iron in, 196.
Cheken bitter, 1100.
—— leaves, constituents of, 1100.
Chekenetin, 1100.
Chekenic acid, 1100.
Chekenone, 1100.
Chemical action between substances in the solid state, 1243.
—— as mechanical attraction, apparent manifestation of, 1009, 1242.
—— change, thermodynamical expression of the influence of temperature on the rate of, 338.
—— decomposition produced by pressure, 341.
—— dynamics, studies in, 1024.
—— equilibrium, heterogeneous, different forms of, 1147.
—— —— influence of molecular contiguity on the, of homogeneous gaseous systems, 339.
—— —— laws of, 548, 549, 646.
—— forces, 906.
—— reactions, dead space in, 1243.
—— —— influence of neutral salts on, 1025.
Chiastolite, 566.
Chili saltpetre, manuring with, 1223.
Chinine hydrobromide, 72.
Chloral, action of zinc-dust on, 669.
—— hydrate, action of, on mercuric salts, 670.
—— —— condensation of, with secondary aromatic amines, 587.
—— —— condensation of, with tertiary aromatic amines, 267.
—— reactions of, 127.
Chlorates, estimation of, by the zinc-copper couple, TRANS., 164.
—— physiological action of, 978.
—— tests for, 1337.
—— toxic action of, 977.
Chlorides, estimation of, in urine, 990.
—— production of, from metallic oxides, 1250.
—— the output of, in its relation to proteïd metabolism, 513.
—— volatile, method of estimating the molecular weight of, 1241.
Chlorine and bromine, Potilizin's law of mutual displacement of, PROC., 20.
—— and hydrogen, chemical action of light on an explosive mixture of, 205.
—— density of, 1251.
—— dispersion equivalent of, 389.

Chlorine, estimation of, 751.
—— in urine, influence of the secretion of gastric juice on the quantity of, 620.
—— the Weldon-Pechiney process for the manufacture of, from magnesium chloride, 411.
Chloritoid-schist from Grossarl, 568.
Chloroform, action of sodium benzenesulphinate on, 841.
—— decomposition of, by alcoholic potash, 570.
—— estimation of, 632.
—— purification of, 570.
—— solubility of, in water, 632.
—— testing, 632.
Chlorophyll, 723.
—— function of the colouring matter of, 867.
—— plants free from, behaving like chlorophyll-containing plants, 623, 1125.
Chlorophyllane, 723.
Chloroplastides, 983.
Chloroplastin, 983.
Chlorosis, action of iron compounds in, 176.
Cholesterin, rotatory dispersion of, 330.
Cholesterin-derivatives, 1076.
Cholesteryl acetate, modifications of, 1076.
—— benzoate, modifications of, 1076.
Cholic acid, 508.
—— —— empirical formula of, 303.
Chondrin balls, 860.
Chromates, detection of, 1129.
Chromatin, 983.
Chrome iron ore from Australia, 428.
Chromic acid, basicity of, 1009.
—— —— behaviour of some acids towards, 996.
—— —— conductivity of aqueous solutions of, 1009.
—— anhydride, combustion by means of, TRANS., 889.
—— chloride, double salts of, with other metallic chlorides, 655.
—— —— vapour-density of, TRANS., 829.
—— dithionate, 1156.
—— oxide, colloïdal, 1162.
Chromium and uranium, separation of, 531.
—— atomic weight of, PROC., 81.
—— degree of oxidation of, in fluorescent mixtures, 329, 1001.
—— dichloride, vapour-density of, TRANS., 830.
—— estimation of, in iron or steel in presence of phosphorus, 757.
—— in fluorescent mixtures, 1229.
Chromorganic groups, new, 1189.
Chromometer, simplified, 625.
Chrom-organic acids, TRANS., 404.
Chromous sulphate, explosion of a tube containing, 1041.
Chromoxalates, red series, TRANS., 404.
Chrysarobin, therapeutical substitutes for, 518.
Chrysocolla from California, 565.
Chrysolin, 497.
Chrysophanhydranthron, 492.
Ciders, concentration of, by freezing, 188.
Cigarettes, Egyptian, 1331.
Cinchona alkaloïds, 379.
Cinchonamine, 165.
Cinchonibine and its derivatives, 380, 507, 969.
Cinchonidine, estimation of, in quinine sulphate, 636.
Cinchonifine, 380, 507.
Cinchonigine and its derivatives, 380, 507, 612.
Cinchoniline and its derivatives, 380, 507, 729.
Cinchonine, action of oxalic acid on, in presence of sulphuric acid, 507.
—— derivatives of, 507.
—— optical isomerides of, 380.
—— rotatory dispersion of, 330.
Cineole, 494.
Cineolic acid, 1205.
Cinnamaldehydedithioglycollic acid, 478.
Cinnamenylpropionic acid, oxidation of, 595.
Cinnamic acid, condensation of, with gallic acid, 56.
—— —— oxidation of, 595.
Cinnamic diazoacetic acid, 1275.
Cinnamogallol, 56.
Cinnamylpyridine, α-, 65.
—— and its reduction products, 608.
Cishexahydroterephthalic acid and its derivatives, 1074.
Citraconanil, 695.
Citraconic acid, action of, on naphthylamine, 1096.
—— —— heat of combustion of, 893.
—— —— magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 580, 591.
—— —— molecular weight of, 1059.
—— anhydride, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 576, 596.
—— monanilide, 462.
Citracon-α-naphthil, 1096.
Citraconparabromanil, 53.
—— bromo-, 53.
Citraconparachloranil, 53.
Citracontolil, 462.
Citrazinimide, trichloro-, compound of, with aniline, 728.
Citrene, 377.
—— action of acetic acid on, 718.
Citric acid, distillation of, with glycerol, 45.

Citric acid, in *Oxycoccos palustris*, 314.
—— —— test for tartaric acid in, 996.
Citrobenzidilic acid, 465.
Citrodicumidic acid, 465.
Citrodicumidide, 464.
Citrotoluylenediamide, 465.
Citrotrianil, trinitro-, 465.
Citrotricumidide, 464.
Clay, blue, from Farmington, Maine, 352.
Clay-slate, 795.
Cliftonite, 30.
Clinocasite from Utah, 1044.
Cloanthite, action of acids on, 1257.
Clotting, intravascular, 305.
Clover, manuring of, 1223.
Coal, an English, 345.
—— formation of, 925.
—— from the north of France, heat of combustion of, 774.
—— Servian, 31.
Coal-mines, air of, 1026.
Coal-tar, pyridine bases from, 727.
Cobalt alkali phosphates, 1035.
—— and nickel, use of hydrogen sulphide to purify, 423.
—— chloride hydrochloride, 1041, 1248.
—— dithionate, 1156.
—— hydroxide, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 78, 90.
—— manganese, zinc, aluminium, iron, and nickel, separation of, 631.
—— oxide, occurrence of, 658.
—— ores, 1257.
—— —— Chinese treatment of, 1253.
—— salts, action of hydrogen sulphide on, 113.
—— —— dissolved, water of crystallisation of, 23.
—— selenite, 220.
Cobaltic alums, 557.
Cocaïne, 381.
—— and its salts, 1118.
—— physiological action of, 312, 864.
Cocatannic acid, 1090.
Cocoa butter, detection of sesame oil in, 1136.
Codeïne, rotatory dispersion of, 330.
Cod-liver oil, bases from, 1315.
Coffee, improved method of estimating caffeïne in, 539.
Coke, determination of sulphur in, 1333.
Colchicine, 613.
Colchicine-like decomposition product in a case of suspected poisoning, 636.
Colchicinic acid, 614.
Colemanite, 347.
Collidine from coal-tar, 727.
Colloïds and the water they contain, 1157.
Colloïd substances, absorptive power of, 985.
Colour, origin of, PROC., 27.
Colouring matters, constitution of, PROC., 27.
—— —— in wines, testing, 95.
Combustion by means of chromic anhydride, TRANS., 889.
—— chemistry of, 1263.
Compressibility of an aqueous solution of ethylamine, 216.
—— of liquids, 215.
—— —— attempt to eliminate the influence of the change in volume of the vessel when measuring, 1019.
—— of rock salt, 404, 1019.
—— of solutions of potassium and calcium chlorides, 1010.
—— of sylvin, rock salt, and aqueous solutions of potassium chloride, 1019.
—— of water, 548.
—— relation between that of a solution and those of its component parts, 214.
Compression of the moist powder of solid substances, 1243.
Conductivity and sp. ind. cap., 395.
—— electrical, of acids and salts, 331.
—— —— of aqueous solutions, TRANS., 116.
—— —— of concentrated nitric acid, 640.
—— —— of fused mixtures of sodium and potassium nitrates, 1231.
—— —— of illumined air, 544.
—— —— of pure water and its temperature coefficients, 11.
—— —— of salt solutions, 397, 398.
—— —— of selenium, effect of light on, 99.
—— —— of solutions of fatty acids, 399.
—— —— of sulphur, 640.
—— —— relative size of molecules calculated from that of salt solutions, 217.
—— heat, of selenium, influence of light on, 98.
—— molecular, of fuming nitric acid, 545.
Conessine, 855.
Congo-red, behaviour of, towards some acids and salts, 625.
—— behaviour of, with urine and acid salts, 381.
Coniferin, formation of eugenol from, 941.
Conium, estimation of the alkaloïds of, 540.
Constitution and specific rotatory power of organic compounds, relation between, 768.
Copaiba balsam, oxidation of, 133.
Copellidine, 1104.
Copellidines [2 : 8] and [2 : 4], 64.
Copper, action of sulphur vapour on, 555.

Copper and arsenic, separation of, 630.
—— and silver alloys, estimation of silver in, 755.
—— antimonide, 658.
—— assays, 1343.
—— atomic weight of, 916, 917.
—— calcium acetate, 446.
—— —— —— decomposition of, by pressure, 341.
—— —— —— temperature of conversion of, 360.
—— chloride, action of hydrogen chloride on, 558.
—— —— hydrochloride, 1036, 1037, 1248.
—— chromate, basic, 1249.
—— detection of, in wine, 873.
—— determination of traces of bismuth and antimony in, 324.
—— displacement of, by zinc, 555.
—— dithionates, 1156.
—— electrolysis of, 545.
—— estimation of, in presence of arsenic, 528.
—— ores containing tourmalin from Chili, 566.
—— pentathionate, TRANS., 300.
—— salts, action of sodium thiosulphate on, 787.
—— selenite, 221.
—— separation of, from lead, 529.
—— specific heat of, 1236.
—— sulphate, dissociation of, 104.
—— sulphide, colloidal, 227.
Copper-antimony and copper-tin alloys, TRANS., 167.
Copper-tin and copper-zinc alloys, constitution of, TRANS., 104.
Cornutine, 970.
Cornea, action of ethylene chloride on, 517.
Cotton-seed oil, acid from, 817.
—— —— —— detection of, 633.
—— —— —— detection of, in olive oil, 1136, 1349.
Cream, determination of fat in, 1347.
Creatinine, has it basic properties? 505.
Creatinines, 506.
Cresol, di-iodo-ortho-, 940.
—— dinitro-, physiological action of, 1122.
—— —— poisonous properties of, 520.
—— phosphate, dichlorortho-, TRANS., 403.
Cresoldisulphonic acid, meta-, 281.
Cresolparasulphonic acid, meta-, 280.
Cresols, absorption-spectra of, TRANS., 643.
Cresolsulphonic acid, orthiodo-, 841.
—— acids, meta-, 280.
—— —— ortho-, 281.
Cresoltrisulphonic acid, meta-, 281.
Cresorcinol, dinitroso-, 263.
—— nitro-, 264.
Cresotic acids, anhydrides of, 838.
Critical volume, determination of, 775.
Crocidolite from Cumberland, Rhode Island, 118.
Croconamic acid, 944.
Crocose, identity of, with dextrin, 590.
Crop, influence of, on the physical properties of a soil, 1222.
Crops, field, are nitrates essential to the growth of? 84.
Crotonic acid, formation of amidobutyric acid from, 1063.
—— —— series, alloisomerism in, 1176.
—— acids, bromo-, intramolecular changes in, 1176.
Cruciferæ, estimation of mustard oil in the seeds of, 1350.
Cryoscopic studies of racemic acid and racemates, 361.
Cryptotile, 34.
Crystallisation of mixtures, 342.
—— of salts during the electrolysis of their solutions, 892.
Cubebin, 162, 1100.
Cudbear, detection and estimation of magenta in, 877.
Cumidine citrate, 465.
Cuminamidodimethylaniline, 1078.
Cuminamidophenol, 1078.
Cumintoluidine, 1078.
Cuminylamidodimethylaniline, 1079.
Cuminylamidophenol, 1078.
Cuminylaniline, 1078.
Cuminyltoluidine, 1078.
Cupric. See Copper.
Cuprodescloizite, 564.
Curcas purganus, oil from the seeds of, 674.
Cyamelide, constitution of, 1046.
Cyanacetates, 1298.
—— of the benzene series, 823.
Cyanamyline, 802.
Cyanazocamphene, 720.
Cyanethine, formation of, from ethyl cyanide, 802.
Cyanobenzal chloride, ortho-, 261.
Cyanobenzotrichloride, ortho-, 261.
Cyanobutine, 801.
Cyanogen iodide, 242.
—— substitution of, for the amido-group, 266.
—— use of aniline as an absorbent of, in gas analysis, TRANS., 812.
Cyanoparatolenylimido ethyl ether, 1291.
Cyanopropine and its derivatives, 800.
Cyanotoluene, ortho-, 260.
Cyclamin, 496.
Cyclaminic acid, 497.

Cymene, 2 : 5-dibromo-, 583.
—— nitro-, 469.
—— β-nitro, 454.
—— nitro, preparation and oxidation products of, 1076.
Cymophane, formation of, 562.
Cystin in normal urine, 518.
Cysts, ferments in the contents of, 180.
Cystoplastin, 984.

D.

Dairy products, analysis of, 93.
Danburite, 348.
Daniell cell, thermal alteration in, 393.
Datolite, 348.
Dead space in chemical reactions, 782, 1242.
Dehydrotriacetonimine, TRANS., 426.
Deoxybenzoïn, 703.
—— and its analogues, thio-derivatives of, 484.
—— thiocarbonyl-derivative of, 446.
Deoxybenzoïnacetic acid, 704.
Deoxybenzoïncarboxylmethylamide, β-, 144.
Deoxybenzoïnhydrazide, 1197.
Deoxybenzoïnorthocarboxylic acid, α-tetrachloro-, and α-dichloro-, 145.
Deoxybenzoïnoxime, paramido- and para-nitro-, 1197.
Deoxypyranilpyroic acid, 697.
Desiccation of gases, 409.
Desiccator for substances sensitive to light, 1155.
Desmotropy, 954.
Desylacetic acid, 706.
Desylpropionic acids, α- and β-, 706.
Deuterocaseose, 76.
Dextran, animal, 177.
Dextrin, estimation of starch in liquids containing, 326.
Dextrocamphoric acid and its salts, specific rotation of, 378.
Dextrose, estimation of, in urine, 198.
—— molecular weight of, TRANS., 614.
Dextrose-anilide, 808.
Diacetalamine, 809.
Diacetohexamidoditolyl, 1185.
Diacetyl, 252.
—— and its derivatives, 811.
—— and its homologues, 248, 1052.
—— hydrazide and dihydrazide, PROC., 11.
—— tetrachlorinated, 443.
Diacetyldianil, 812.
Diacetyldi-iodoquinol, 1278.
Diacetyldiphenylglyoxime, α- and β-, 598.
Diacetylethylenediamine, 1050.
Diacetylglyoxylic acid, trichloro-, 1192.
Diacetylhydroxyanthranol, 717.
Diacetylmethylhydroxyanthranol, 717.
Diacetylosazone, preparation of, 1287.
Diacetylosotetrazone, 1288.
Diacetylparatolylosazone, TRANS., 543.
Diacetylpropylenediamine, 1172.
Diacetylsaccharic acid, lactone of, 676.
Diacetyltrimethylenediamine, 1174.
Diadochite from Visé, 233.
Dialkylsuccinic acids, isomeric, 254.
Diallyl, hydrolysis of, 241.
Diallyloxalic acid, action of sulphuric acid on, 450.
—— —— oxidation of, 449.
Dialysis, electrical, 1235.
Diamines, aromatic, action of, on sugar, 267.
—— fatty, anhydro-bases from, 1050.
—— —— benzoic chloride as a reagent for, 1296.
—— secondary, containing an ethylene-group, 684.
Dianilglycerol, 586, 1281.
Dianilidoquinoneanil, synthesis of, 1081.
Dianilidosuccinic acid, 951, 952.
Dianisylamine, 51.
Dianisylguanidine, 945.
Dianisylthiohydantoïn, 946.
Dianthranyl, action of chlorine and of bromine on, 718.
—— dibromo- and dichloro-, 1201.
—— tetrahydride, 1201.
Diaphragms, precipitated, osmose through, 898.
Diastase, 497, 867.
—— preparation of, 607.
Diazoacetates, ethereal, action of, on ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, 1274.
Diazoamidobenzene, dinitrodibromo-, TRANS., 669.
—— metanitro-, 1285.
—— metanitrometabromo-, 1285.
—— metanitroparabromo-, 1285.
—— paradichloro-, and its ethyl-derivative, TRANS., 670.
—— paranitroparabromo-, 1285.
Diazoamidobenzene-β-naphthalene, parabromo-, 1284.
Diazoamidobenzenes, meta- and para-dinitro-, methylation of, TRANS., 666.
Diazoamidobenzenetoluene, metanitro-, 1285.
—— parabromo-, 1284.
Diazoamido-compounds, 271, 1283, TRANS., 664.
—— —— mixed, new method of determining the constitution of, 685.
Diazoazobenzene, combination of, with aniline, 1082.

Diazobenzene nitrate, action of potassium ferrocyanide on, 589.
Diazobenzenebenzylamine, 685.
Diazobenzenediphenylcarbamide, 1283.
Diazobenzene-ethylparatoluide, 273.
Diazobenzenemetanitrodiphenylcarbamide, metabromo-, 1285.
—— parabromo-, 1285.
Diazobenzenemetanitrophenylcarbamide, 1285.
Diazobenzenemethylanilide, 273.
Diazobenzene-β-naphthylphenylcarbamide, 1284.
Diazobenzeneparabromodiphenylcarbamide, 1284.
Diazobenzeneparabromophenylparatolylcarbamide, 1284.
Diazobenzeneparaditolylcarbamide, 1284.
Diazobenzeneparanitrodiphenylcarbamide, 1285.
—— parabromo-, 1285.
Diazobenzeneparatolylphenylcarbamide, 1284.
Diazobenzenephenylparatolylcarbamide, 1283.
Diazobenzenepiperide, 273.
Diazobenzenetetrahydroquinolide, 273.
Diazobenzoic acids, action of alcohols on, 588.
Diazo-compounds, 588, 826.
—— —— application of, to the detection of organic matter in water, 993.
—— —— decomposition of, 268.
—— —— mixed, 685.
Diazodeoxybenzoïn chloride, 1197.
Diazo-derivatives, researches on the constitution of, Trans., 664.
—— —— thermochemistry of, 774.
Diazodiphenylamine sulphate, 467.
Diazohydroxyquinaldine anhydride, 1110.
Diazo-isonitrosomethyluracil, 809.
Diazometanitrobenzene-ethylparatoluide, 273.
Diazonaphthalenebenzylamine, β-, 685.
Diazonaphthaleneparabromodiphenylcarbamide, β-, 1285.
Diazoparanitrobenzene-ethylparatoluide, 273.
Diazoparatolylethylparatoluide, 273.
Diazoresorcinol, 145.
Diazoresorufin, 145.
Diazotoluenebenzylamine, para- and ortho-, 685.
Diazotoluenemetanitrodiphenylcarbamide, para-, 1285.
Diazotoluene-β-naphthylphenylcarbamide, para-, 1284.
Diazotolueneparabromodiphenylcarbamide, para-, 1284.
Diazotoluneparaditolylcarbamide, para-, 1284.
Diazotoluneparatolylphenylcarbamide, para-, 1284.
Diazotolylethylanilide, para-, 272.
Diazotriazoamidobenzene, 827.
Diazotriazobenzene, para-, 826.
Diazotriazobenzoic acid, meta-, 827.
Dibenzoylglutazine, 68.
Dibenzoylpentamethylenediamine, 1297.
Dibenzoylpropylenediamine, 1173.
Dibenzoyltrimethylenediamine, 1174.
Dibenzyl dibenzyl ketone, 704.
—— paraphenylene diacetonitrile, 704.
Dibenzylacetamide, 705.
Dibenzylacetic acid, nitrile of, 705.
Dibenzylacetoxime, 704.
Dibenzylanthracene hydride, 1202.
Dibenzylanthrone, 1202.
Dibenzylethylphosphine, Trans., 725.
Dibenzylidenepropylenediamine, 1173.
Dibenzylmalonic acid, preparation and nitration of, 479.
Dicarboxyglutaric acid, 1057.
Dichroïns, 363, 1182.
Dicresol, dinitro-, 838.
—— ortho-, 484.
—— —— and its derivatives, 708.
Dicresoldicarboxylic acid, 838.
Dicumylcarbamide, 504.
Di-dimethylaniline silicotetrafluoride, 942.
Didymium phosphates, 1037.
Diet, amylaceous, amount of acid in the stomach on an, 617.
—— influence of, on respiratory changes, 615.
—— influence of, on the elimination and absorption of carbon, 615.
Diethenyltetramidoditolyl, dinitro-, 1184.
Diethyl dimethoxydimethylmalonate, 1057.
—— dimethylsuccinate, 135.
—— ethylidenedisulphonate, 821.
—— furfuralmalonate, 678.
—— hydrogen benzylmaloncarboxylate, 150.
—— methyl carbinol, 244.
—— propyl carbinol, 1170.
—— sulphacetate, 821, 1175.
—— telluride, 1066.
Diethylanilalloxan, 682.
Diethylanthrone, 715.
Diethylbenzylphosphine, Trans., 723.
Diethyldibenzylphosphonium chloride, action of heat on, Trans., 724.
Diethyldiphenyl, 959.
Diethylene tetrasulphide, 805.
Diethylenediamine, 1269.
Diethylhydroanthracene, 715.
Diethylisoamylphosphine, Trans., 722.
Diethylketoxime, 443.

Diethylmethylphosphine, TRANS., 719.
Diethylpropylphosphine, TRANS., 721.
Diethylquinoline, 66.
Diethylsuccinic acids, symmetrical, 254, 1057.
Diethylthioketone, 445.
Diethyltriphenyldithiobiuret, 365.
Diffusion of aqueous solutions, 1144.
Digestion, changes effected on fibrinogen and fibrin by, 618.
—— changes of carbohydrates in the alimentary canal, 171.
—— in rhizopods, 78.
—— influence of bile on, 618.
—— of albumin, 733.
—— of albumin in fodders, influence of sodium chloride on, 859.
—— of fats, influence of bile on, 618.
—— of fibrin, pancreatic, formation of ammonia in, 512.
—— of flesh in normal stomachs, 859.
—— relation of carbohydrates in food to digestive ferments, 170.
—— respiration during, 615.
Digestive ferments, action of uranium salts on, 78.
Digestive organs, action of the ferments in oats on, 867.
Diglycolylmaleic acid, 1059.
Dihydroacenaphthene dibromide, 604.
Dihydroanthracenecarboxylic acid, α-, 156.
Dihydrobenzene, hexabromo-, 1085.
Dihydrodimethylpyridine, 1316.
Dihydrodiphenyl dibromide and its bromo-derivative, 604.
Dihydrolutidine, 1315.
Dihydropyranilpyroic acid, 696.
Dihydropyranilpyrolactone, 696.
Dihydro-α-stilbazole, 608.
Dihydroterephthalic acid, 1072.
—— —— dibromide, 1073.
—— —— dichloro-, 840.
—— —— dihydrobromide, 1072.
—— —— nitroparadichloro-, 1091.
Dihydrothenardite, 794.
Dihydroxyamenylcarboxylic acid, dichloro-, 131.
—— —— trichloro-, 130.
Dihydroxyanthracoumarin, ortho-, 292.
Dihydroxyanthraquinone, a new, 1203.
Dihydroxybenzenes, action of dichlorether on, 374.
Dihydroxycinchonic acid, 302.
Dihydroxydibenzylamine, ortho-, 50.
Dihydroxydiketopentamethylene, 132.
Dihydroxydiketopentamethylenecarboxylic acid, 132.
Dihydroxydimethoxybenzene, 458.
Dihydroxydinaphthyl bisulphide, 375.
Dihydroxydurylic acid, TRANS., 435.
Dihydroxyerythrenedisulphonic acid, 245.
Dihydroxyisonicotinamide, 728.
Dihydroxynaphthalene, β-α-, and β-β-, 57.
—— action of, on blood, 184.
Dihydroxynaphthalenedicarboxylic acid, 612.
Dihydroxypyromellitic acid, TRANS., 453.
Dihydroxyquinaldine-derivatives, synthesis of, 853.
Dihydroxyquinoline, β-, 297.
Dihydroxyquinone, diamido-, 943.
—— symmetrical, 1181.
Dihydroxyquinonephenazine, 690.
Dihydroxysebacic acid, 134.
Dihydroxystearic acid, 816.
Dihydroxytoluquinone, nitro-, 940.
Di-isoamylbismuthine bromide, 1067.
Di-isobutenyl oxide, 244.
Di-isobutylbismuthine bromide, 1067.
—— hydroxide, 1067.
Di-isobutyrone, 1176.
Di-isobutyryldiphenylglyoxime, 598.
Di-isopropylbenzylamine, 1079.
Diketohydrindene, α-, 1194.
Diketohydrindonaphthene, dichloro-α-, 489.
Diketohydrindonaphthenes, chlorinated and brominated, 1199.
Diketohydronaphthalene hydrate, trichloro-, 158.
—— tetrachloro-, 489.
Diketohydroxyhydrindocarboxylic acid, dichloro-, 489.
Diketone, α-, unsaturated, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 184.
Diketones, α-, 811.
—— hydrazides of, PROC., 11.
Diketopentamethylene, chloro-, 132.
Diketopentamethylenecarboxylic acid, chloro-, 132.
Diketopentamethylenehydroxycarboxylic acid, trichloro-, 1190.
Diketotetrahydrobenzene, hexachloro-, 1277.
Dilatation and compressibility of liquids, 215.
Dimalonylmaleic acid, 1059.
Dimethacrylic acid, 814.
Dimethamidomethylhydroquinoline dimethiodide, 610.
Dimethoxybenzoic acid, dibromo-, 680.
Dimethoxycinchonic acid, 302.
Dimethoxydimethylmalonic acid, 1057.
Dimethoxyquinaldine, para-γ-, 853.
Dimethoxyquinoline, 303.
Dimethoxyquinone, 458.
—— from trimethylpyrogallol, constitution of, 1090.
Dimethyl diacetylracemate, molecular weight of, 1273.

Dimethyl diphenylene disulphide, 125.
—— thioresorcinol, 124.
Dimethylallene, conversion of, into isopropylacetylene, 1169.
—— properties and transformations of, 797.
Dimethylamidoazobenzene, nitro-derivatives of, 270.
Dimethylamidobenzaldoxime, para-, 267.
Dimethylamidobenzylidene-phenylhydrazine, para-, 267.
Dimethylamidodiphenylamine, 1286.
Dimethylamidomethylthiazole, 257.
Dimethylamidophenylphosphinous acid, 834.
Dimethylamidophenylphosphonic acid, 834.
Dimethylamidophenylphosphorus chloride, 834.
Dimethylamidotriphenylphosphine, 835.
Dimethylanilalloxan, 682.
Dimethylaniline, action of sulphur on, 364.
—— disilicofluoride, trinitroso-, 1283.
—— nitramido-, 1097.
—— nitroso-, action of phenylhydrazine on, 1286.
—— sulphate, 1282.
Dimethylanilinequinonimide, 592.
Dimethylanilines, dinitro-, 1080.
Dimethylanthracene hydride, 1202.
Dimethylanthrone, 1202.
Dimethylcarbostyril, 1111.
—— para-, ortho-, and meta-, 1112.
Dimethylcarbostyrilsulphonic acid, 1111.
Dimethyl-γ-chloroquinaldine, ortho-para-, 503.
Dimethylcolchicinic acid, 614.
Dimethyldiamidobenzophenone, tetranitro-, 1079, 1197.
Dimethyldiethylphosphonium chloride, action of heat on, TRANS., 720.
Dimethyldiketone, 252.
Dimethyldinitramidobenzophenone, tetranitro-, 1079, 1196.
Dimethyldiphenyl, 959.
Dimethylene ethylene disulphone, 125.
Dimethylethylene-orthophenylenediamine and its derivatives, 468.
Dimethylethylphosphine, TRANS., 720.
Dimethylethylpyridine, 607.
Dimethylethylsulphine and its derivatives, 357.
α-β-Dimethylglycidic acid, 1177.
Dimethylglycolurile, 1181.
Dimethyl-γ-hydroxyquinaldine, ortho-para-, 503.
Dimethylhydroxyquinaldinecarboxylic acid, 504.
Dimethylindole, 371.
α-Dimethyllevulinic acid, 1272.
Dimethylmetaphenylenediamine, trinitro-, 1185.
Dimethylmethylene ethylene disulphide, 805.
Dimethylmethylenedithioglycollic acid, 479.
Dimethyl-α-naphthaquinoline, 968.
Dimethyl-β-naphthaquinoline, 968.
Dimethylnaphtheurhodine, 491.
Dimethyl-β-naphthindole, 285.
Dimethylparatoluquinoline, α-γ-, and its derivatives, 1207.
Dimethylphenylosotriazone, 1288.
Dimethylphenylurazole, 688.
Dimethylquinogen and its derivatives, 813.
Dimethylquinoline [2′ : 4′], 505.
—— para-, ortho-, and meta-, 1112.
Dimethyl-α-resorcylic acid, amido-, 148.
—— —— nitro-, 148.
Dimethylsuccinic acid, unsymmetrical, 133, 135.
—— anhydride, 135.
Dimethylthiazole, αα-, 574.
Dimethylthiohydantoïn, α- and β-, 47.
Dimethylthiophencarboxylic acid [= 2 : 4 : 5], 575.
Dimethyltolenylamidine salts, 1290.
Dimethyltoluquinoxaline, 812.
Dimethyltriphenyldithiobiuret, 365.
Dimethylvalerolactone, α-, 1272.
Dinaphthol, β-, 161.
Dinaphtholdisulphonic acid, β-, and its dinitro-derivative, 161.
Dinaphtholtetrasulphonic acid, 161.
Di-β-naphthylamine and its tetrabromo-derivative, 57.
—— di-, tetra-, and hexa-nitro-, 58.
—— nitroso-, 58.
—— octobromo-, 58.
Dinaphthyl-derivatives, 161.
Di-α-naphthylethane, 376.
Di-β-naphthylethane, 376.
Dinaphthylnaphthalene, 1305.
Dinaphthylparabanic acid, α-, 602.
Dinaphthylthiocarbamide, bases from, 600.
Dinaphthylthiohydantoïns, α- and β-, 602.
Diolalcohol, 1206.
Diolic acid, 1206.
Diorite dyke in Orange Co., New York, 1045.
Diorthopropylsulphone, 243.
Diorthotolyldiketopiperazine, 824.
Diosmin, 1310.
Diosphenol, 1205.
Dioximes, action of phenylhydrazine on, 366.
Diparatolyl dicyanate, 454.
Diparatolyldinaphthylamine, 492.
Diparatolylsulphoneacetone, 282.

Dipentene, 377.
—— nitrolpiperidine, 1099.
Dipentenenitrosochloride, 1099.
Diphenamic acid, 1201.
Diphenamide, 1201.
Diphenesuccindone and its derivatives, 1301.
Diphenic acid [3 : 3], 589.
Diphenimide, 1200.
Diphenoldicarboxylic acid, para-, 56.
Diphenyl benzyl ketone, 701.
—— dibenzyl ketone, 701.
—— difluoro-, 362.
—— disulphide, 698.
—— methyl carbinol, 959.
Diphenylamine amido-, par-, 467.
—— chloro-, para-, 467.
—— hydrochloride, action of, on fatty amines, 942.
—— nitroso-, para-, 467.
—— nitrosochloro-, para-, 468.
—— sulphate, 1283.
Diphenylaminealloxan, 682.
Diphenylbenzylphosphine chloride, 832.
—— oxide, trinitro-, 833.
Diphenylbutylenediamine, 139.
Diphenylbutyrolactone, 952.
Diphenylcarbamide, parabromo-, 1284.
—— paranitro-, 1285.
Diphenylcarbazide, 274, TRANS., 551.
Diphenylchloromethyl dimethyl carbinol, 811.
Diphenyl-derivatives, 959.
Diphenyldiacetylene, 261.
Diphenyldihydropyridine-γ-carboxylic acid, α-α- [2 : 6], 62.
Diphenyldi-isoindole, identity of, with 3′-phenylindole, 483.
Diphenyldiketopiperazine and its derivatives, 726, 854.
Diphenyldimethylphosphonium iodide, 833.
Diphenylene ketone, 1095.
—— —— new, PROC., 53.
—— —— oxide, constitution of, 477.
Diphenyleneketonecarboxylamide, 1201.
Diphenylfurfuran [2 : 5], 839.
Diphenylfurfuran-β-carboxylic acid, α-s′-, 839.
Diphenylguanidine, nitrocyanide nitro-, and bromo-, 947.
Diphenylhydrazonenitropianic acid, 1209.
Diphenylhydrazoneopianic acid, 1209.
Diphenyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid, γ-, 952.
Diphenylmetacarboxylic acid, dichloro-, 700.
Diphenylmethanedicarboxylic acid, 156, 708.
Diphenylmethanetricarboxylic acid, 154, 707.
Diphenylmethylene ethylene disulphide, 805.
Diphenylmethylenedithioglycollic acid, 479.
Diphenyloxalylguanidine, nitro-, 947.
Diphenylparabanic acid, nitro-, 947.
Diphenylparatolylbiuret, 474.
Diphenylparazophenylene, 269.
—— action of aniline on, 1081.
Diphenylphosphinic acid, diamido-, 834.
—— —— dinitro-, 833.
Diphenylphosphonium salts, 833.
Diphenylpiperidine, α-α- [2 : 6], 63.
Diphenylpiperidine-γ-carboxylic acid, α-α- [2 : 6], 63.
Diphenylpyrazolone [1 : 5], 726.
Diphenylpyridine, α-α- [2 : 6], 63.
Diphenylpyridinecarboxylic acid, α-α- [2 : 6], 62.
Diphenylpyrroline-β-carboxylic acid, α-α′-, 840.
Diphenylquinolylmethane-derivatives, 56.
Diphenylsuccinic acid, action of strong sulphuric acid on, 1301.
Diphenylsulphone mercaptan, 282.
Diphenylthiocarbamide, action of chloracetone on, 473.
—— action of silicon tetrabromide on, TRANS., 857.
Diphenyltolenylamidine, 1290.
Diphenyltolylphosphine, para-, and its derivatives, 833.
Diphenylurazine, 1084.
Diphloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, 840.
Diphthalylic acid, 154, 707.
Dipiperylquinone, 1314.
Dipropionyldiphenylglyoxime, 598.
Dipropyl ketone, action of zinc ethyl and zinc iodoethide on, 248.
Dipropylacetic acid, preparation of, from ethyl malonate, 1053.
Dipropylthiocarbanilide, 364.
Dipropyltriphenyldithiobiuret, 365.
Dipyridine silicofluoride, 1283.
Dipyridyl, α-α-, 728.
Dipyrogallocarboxylic acid, 840.
Diquinaldine, para-, 301.
Diquinaldyl, 966.
Diquinolylimide, 944.
Diquinoylphenazine, 690.
Disalicylaldehyde, 575.
Disazobenzene, 1082.
Disazo-compounds, 1082.
Disease, blood changes in, 1324.
Diseases, different, phosphates in urine in, 621.
Diseptdecylcarbamide, 1175.
Diseptdecylthiocarbamide, 1175.
Disilverdithiohydantoïn, 47.
Dis-paradiazotoluene-ethylamine, 686.

Dispersion, anomalous, a case of, 542.
—— —— produced by glowing vapours, 207.
—— equivalents, 389.
—— rotatory, 329.
—— —— new method of determining, 542.
Dissociation, 1148.
—— and evaporation, 18.
—— of alums and of sodium acetate, 1022.
—— of crystallised copper sulphate, 104.
—— of electrolytes, theory of, 1142.
—— of hydrated salts, 337.
—— of salts in very dilute solutions, 1021, 1144.
—— of substances dissolved in water, 896.
—— rate of, as a measure of the vapour-tension of hydrated salts, 104.
—— supposed, of zinc oxide, 652.
Dissolution, heat of. See Heat.
Distillation, fractional, apparatus for, 646.
—— method for avoiding bumping in, 547, 1155.
—— under reduced pressure, apparatus for maintaining a constant pressure during, TRANS., 689.
Disulphaminebenzoic acid, orthopara-, 367.
Disulphones, 255, 357.
Diterebenthyl, 161.
—— action of heat and of bromine on, 721.
Diterebenthylene, 721.
Diterebenthylsulphonic acid, 162.
Di-β-tetrahydronapthylaminethiocarbamide, 600.
Di-α-tetrahydronaphthylcarbamide, 960.
Dithiodiphenylamine, 1080.
Dithiomethylbenzylidene, 479.
Dithionates, 784, 1156.
Dithiopersulphuric acid, 650.
Ditolaneazotide, 700.
Ditoluidotoluquinoneparatoluidide, para-, 472.
Ditolyl, dichloro-, 699.
—— di-iodo, 700.
—— meta-, 699.
Ditolylbiuret, orthopara-, 474.
Ditolylchloromethyl dimethyl carbinol, 811.
Ditolyldi-isonitrosoethane, para-, 456.
Ditolyldiketopiperazine, ortho-, 727, 824.
—— para-, 727, 854.
Ditolylphenylphosphine, 833.
Ditolylpyrroline, para-, 455.
Ditolylthiophen, para-, 455.
Ditriazobenzene, para-, 826.
Ditriazobenzoic acid, meta-, 827.
Dixylylcarbamide, meta-, 1296.
Dixylyldiketopiperazine, para-, 854.
Dreelite and barytes, identity of, 33.
Drying oils, 1269.
Durene, bromo-, action of sulphuric acid on, 137.
—— unsymmetrical and symmetrical, methyl duryl ketone from, 275.
Duroquinone, TRANS., 430.
Durylglyoxylic acid, 276.
Durylic acid, diamido-, TRANS., 433.
Durylic-acid-quinone, TRANS., 434.
Dye from anthraquinonedisulphonic acid and sodium nitrite, 961.
—— from seaweed, 1313.
Dyes, aniline, formation of, by the oxidation of aromatic amines, 140.
—— basic coal-tar, chemical process which takes place in dyeing wool and silk with, 832.
—— formation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide, 141.
—— from aniline chromates, 54.
—— organic, relation between the composition and absorption-spectra of, 97.
—— which can be fixed with mordants, 274.

E.

Earth-nut cake, feeding cows with, 174.
—— —— oil, occurrence of arachidic, lignoceric, and oleic acids in, 578.
Earths, rare, absorption-spectra of, 1, 1038.
—— —— components of, yielding absorption-spectra, 208.
—— —— process for obtaining, from ceriferous Hainstadt clays, 28.
Electric aëration currents, 639.
—— current, effects of, on wine, 188.
—— discharge, influence of ultra-violet light on the, 13.
—— —— production of ozone by the, 1234.
—— —— through gases, 396.
—— leakage, 400.
—— photo-, currents, increase of, 9.
—— properties of rock salt, 9.
Electrical conductivity. See Conductivity, electrical.
—— dialysis, 1235.
Electricity, conduction of, through gases, 397, 76 .
—— contact, 390, 886.
—— —— theory of, researches on, 208.
—— production of, by the condensation of aqueous vapour, 99.
Electrification of a gas by a glowing platinum wire, 1231.

Electrochemical research, new apparatus for, 769.
—— studies, 331.
Electrolysis, 887.
—— of ammonia with carbon electrodes, oxidation of the azulmic matter obtained by, 242.
—— of copper, 545.
—— of dilute sulphuric acid, formation of hydrogen peroxide at the anode during, 12.
—— of magnesium chloride solutions, Proc., 91.
—— of salt solutions, crystallisation during, 892.
—— of solutions of potassium hydroxide, 1007.
—— of solutions, present condition of the theory of, 1231.
—— of water, 100.
—— quantitative analysis by, 528.
—— with alternating currents, 1005, 1006, 1234.
Electrolytes and alternate currents, 769.
—— and mercury, determination of potential differences between, 1005.
—— theory of the dissociation of, 1142.
—— validity of Joule's law for, 10.
Electrolytic conduction, Trans., 125.
—— —— action of the solvent on, 101.
—— conductivity of halogen compounds, 211, 887.
—— formation of hydrogen peroxide at the anode, 210, 769.
—— separation of the metal on the free surface of the solution of its salt, 101.
Electrometer, Lippmann's capillary, experiments with, 639.
Electromotive dilution constants, 13.
—— force, distribution of, in the cells of batteries, 330.
—— —— of metals in cyanide solutions, 392.
—— —— of zinc, property of the alkalis of increasing, 209.
—— —— produced by the action of light on selenium, 883.
—— forces of galvanic elements, resolution of, into their differences of potential, 209, 392.
Elements, atomic weights of the, 406.
—— new, in yttrotantalite, &c., 1038.
—— equivalents of the, 902.
Emerald, artificial, 1044.
Emetine, estimation of, 1351.
Emmonite, 1258.
Emodin from *Nephroma lusitanica*, 722.
Emulsin, distribution of, in almonds, 869.
Energy of compounds, 1244.
Ensilage in the open air, 523.
—— processes, 522, 523.
Epichlorhydrin, action of ammonia on, 1265.
—— action of aniline on, 586, 1280.
Epsomite from White Island, New Zealand, 563.
Equilibrium, chemical, different forms of, 1147.
—— —— in dilute solutions, 780.
—— —— laws of, 548, 549, 782.
Equivalents of the elements, 902.
Ergotinine, 970.
Erinite from Utah, 1043.
Erythrene dioxide, 245.
Essence of rosewood, 1308.
Ethacetoacetic acid, action of diazobenzene chloride on, Trans., 540.
Ethane, bromo-derivatives of, molecular refraction of, 999.
—— hydrate of, 1021.
—— nitro-, action of feeble bases on, 797.
—— —— action of zinc ethyl on, 436.
—— —— constitution of, 355.
—— —— non-existence of a second, Trans., 134.
Ethenylamidomercaptan, 1307.
Ethenylamidoxylilmercaptan, 1282.
Ethenyldiamidotoluene, nitro-, 1184.
—— nitroxy-, 1184.
Ethenyl-*a*-naphthol, nitrodiamido-, hydrochloride, 713.
Ethenylorthophenylenediamine, nitro-, 1097.
Ethenylprehnityleneamidine, 585.
Ethenyltricatechol, 374.
Ethenyltri-*a*-naphthol, 376.
Ethenyltriphenol, 374.
Ethenyltriquinol, 374.
Ethenyltriresorcinol, 374.
Ether, action of, on plant life, 624.
Ethereal oils, 1204, 1205.
—— salts, action of alcohols on, Trans., 391.
—— —— formation and decomposition of, 340, 1053, 1167.
—— —— velocity of formation of, 105, 901.
Etherification, determination of the velocity of, by means of electrical conductivity, 1243.
—— velocity of, 1025.
Ethers, normal fatty, boiling points and specific volumes of, 334.
Ethoxyanthraquinone, 716.
Ethoxychloronaphthaquinone, 710.
Ethoxydiphenyl, diamido-, 285.
Ethoxydiphenylsulphonic acid, diamido-, 285.
Ethoxyethylanthranyl, 1202.

Ethoxymethyldiphenyl, 959.
Ethoxynaphthoic acid, 575.
Ethoxynaphthylphenyl, diamido-, 286.
Ethoxyphenyltolyl, diamido-, 286.
Ethoxyphenyltolylsulphonic acid, diamido-, 286.
Ethyl acetate, action of, on ethyl phthalate, 1193.
—— —— chloro-derivatives of, 672.
—— —— influence of neutral salts on the rate of hydrolysis of, 340.
—— —— reaction of, with isoamyl alcohol, TRANS., 395.
—— —— reaction of, with isobutyl alcohol, TRANS., 395.
—— acetoacetate, action of ammonia on, 253.
—— —— action of diazo-salts on monalkyl-derivatives of, TRANS., 532.
—— —— action of methylpentamethylene dibromide on, TRANS., 197.
—— —— and urethane, condensation product from, 675.
—— —— detection of, in urine, 1346.
—— —— halogen-derivatives of, 817.
—— —— syntheses with, 1111.
—— acetocyanacetate, heat of neutralisation of, 894.
—— —— homologues of, 818.
—— acetomalonate, 1054.
—— acetylenedicarboxylate, 1058.
—— acetylenetetracarboxylate, 1061.
—— acetylmethylhexamethylenecarboxylate, TRANS., 212.
—— —— hydrolysis of, TRANS., 213.
—— acetylmethylpentamethylenecarboxylate, TRANS., 197.
—— —— hydrolysis of, TRANS., 198.
—— aconitate, 255.
—— alcohol, action of, on the compound $(SCN_2H_4)_8SiBr_4$, TRANS., 857.
—— amidoacetate and its hydrochloride, 576.
—— "amidoethylacetoacetate," 253.
—— "amidomethylacetoacetate," 253.
—— "amidosuccinate," 253.
—— amyl ether, tertiary, 802.
—— anisylimidoanisylthiocarbamate, 945.
—— benzenetrisulphonate, 153.
—— benzoylacetate, action of bromine on, 1189.
—— —— condensation of, with succinic chloride, 1089.
—— —— derivatives of, 1088, 1298.
—— benzoylcyanacetate, heat of neutralisation of, 894.
—— benzyllutidinehydrodicarboxylate, 965.
—— bidinitrophenylacetate, 1189.
—— bisulphide, chlor-, constitution of Guthrie's, 664.
Ethyl, bromodinitrophenylmalonate, 1091.
—— bromofumarate, 1058.
—— bromomaleate, 1058.
—— bromomalonate, 707.
—— bromomethylpentamethyleneacetoacetate, TRANS., 211.
—— bromophloroglucinoldicarboxylate, 956.
—— butenyltricarboxylate, 134.
—— butonylheptacarboxylate, 1061.
—— butyrate, action of sodium on, 1176.
—— butyrocyanacetate, 818.
—— carbamate, chlor-, 574.
—— chloracetate, action of sodium on, 1052, 1269.
—— chloracetoacetate, action of phenylhydrazine on, 53.
—— chlorocarbonate, action of, on salts of fatty and aromatic acids, 813.
—— chlorofumarate, TRANS., 700.
—— —— action of ammonia on, TRANS., 702.
—— chlorolevulinate, action of phenylhydrazine on, 1189.
—— chloromaleate, TRANS., 708.
—— chlorothioformate, 445.
—— cinnamicdiazoacetate, 1275.
—— cinnamylcyanacetate, 1298.
—— citraconate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 581, 591.
—— cumate (metamido-), 854.
—— cyanide, homologues of, action of sodium on, 800.
—— cyanomalonate, heat of neutralisation of, 894.
—— cyanosuccinate, 937.
—— cyanotricarballylate, 937.
—— diacetyldiamidopyromellitate, TRANS., 446.
—— diamidohydroquinonedicarboxylate, acetyl derivatives of, 955.
—— diamidopyromellitate, TRANS., 443.
—— diamidoquinonehydrocarboxylate, 954.
—— dianilidosuccinate, 951.
—— dibromomaleate, 1058.
—— dibromoquinonehydrodicarboxylate, 954.
—— dibromosuccinate, action of silver on, 937.
—— dicarboxyglutarate, 1061.
—— dichlorohydroquinonedicarboxylate, 954.
—— dichloroquinoldicarboxylate, 278.
—— dichloroquinonedihydrodicarboxylate, 278.
—— dicinnamylcyanacetate, 1298.
—— diethylacetylenetetracarboxylate, 1061.

Ethyl, diethylmalonate, 1179.
—— dihydroxybutanetetracarboxylate, 1067.
—— dihydroxydurylate, TRANS., 437.
—— dihydroxypyromellitate, TRANS., 447.
—— diketohexamethylenetetracarboxylate, (para-), TRANS., 455.
—— diketohydrindenecarboxylate, 1194.
—— diketohydrindonaphthenecarboxylate, 1193.
—— dimethylglycidate, α-β-, 1056.
—— dinitrophenylmalonate, 1189.
—— dinitropyromellitate, TRANS., 442.
—— diphenacylbenzoylacetate, 839.
—— diphenylpyrroline-β-carboxylate, α-α'-, 840.
—— diphthalate, 154.
—— disodisoheptanetetracarboxylate, action of bromine on, TRANS., 220.
—— ethacetoacetate, action of diazobenzene chloride on, TRANS., 535, 537.
—— ethylbutenyltricarboxylate, 1057.
—— ethyloxalacetate, 1179.
—— ethylphenyldithiocarbamate, 365.
—— ethylphenylthiocarbamate, 365.
—— ferrocyanide, 571.
—— fluoride, 1262.
—— formylacetate, 129.
—— fumarate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 574, 592.
—— furfuracrylate, 678.
—— glutarate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 567, 589.
—— glycidate, 1056.
—— hexaïndecacarboxylate, 1061.
—— hexyllutidinedicarboxylate, 1104.
—— hexyllutidinehydrodicarboxylate, 1104.
—— hydrogen carboxylanthranilate, 371.
—— —— furfuralmalonate, 678.
—— —— propionedicarboxylate, 678.
—— —— sulphate, non-existence of the supposed modification of, 1156.
—— —— sulphide, 356.
—— hydrolutidinedicarboxylate, 1313.
—— hydrophthalyloxalate, derivatives of, 1194.
—— hydroxydinaphthalylate, 486.
—— hydroxymethylthiazolecarboxylate, 257.
—— hydroxyquinoline carbonate, 164.
—— isatropates, γ- and δ-, 1211.
—— isobutenyltricarboxylate, 135.
—— isobutyrate, action of, on ethyl oxalate, 1193.
—— —— action of sodium on, 1176.
—— isobutyrocyanacetate, 818.
Ethyl, isoheptanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 217.
—— itaconate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 584, 591.
—— lactate, physiological action of, 309.
—— maleate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 572, 591.
—— malonate, action of ethyl iodide and zinc on, 1179.
—— mercaptides, 356.
—— mesaconate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 585, 592.
—— methacetoacetate, action of diazobenzene chloride on, TRANS., 532.
—— —— action of ortho- and of para-diazotoluene chloride on, TRANS., 535, 537.
—— methenedimalonate, 1057.
—— methenyltricarboxylate, 1055.
—— methoxyphenylamidocrotonate, (para-), 853.
—— methyl sulphide, 356.
—— methylformylacetate, 130.
—— methylglycidate, α-, 1056.
—— methylhexamethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 206.
—— methyloxalacetate, 361, 1179.
—— methylpentamethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 192.
—— naphtholcarboxylate, α-, 59.
—— naphthylamidocrotonate, α-, 504.
—— naphthylamidocrotonate, β-, 504.
—— naphthylhydrazinelevulinate, 284.
—— naphthylimidonaphthylthiocarbamates, α- and β-, 601.
—— nitrite, preparation of, 1048.
—— octoïntesserakaidecacarboxylate, 1061.
—— oxalacetate, 361, 1178.
—— oxalate, action of ethyl isobutyrate and other ethereal salts on, 1193.
—— —— action of, on lactones, 1194.
—— —— action of organic acids on, 937.
—— oxallevulinate, 1273.
—— phenacylbenzoylacetate, 839.
—— phenylacetocyanacetate, 1298.
—— phenylamidophenylacrylate, β-, 505.
—— phenylazoacetylpyruvate, 829.
—— phenylazobenzoylpyruvate, 829.
—— phenylazocrotonate, β-, 53.
—— phenylenedipropionate (meta-), TRANS., 34.
—— phenylformylacetate, 129.
—— phenylhydrazineacetylacrylate, 1188.
—— phenylhydrazineoxalacetate, 1178.
—— phenylhydrazoneacetoglyoxylate, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 529.

Ethyl, phenyloxalacetate phenylhydrazide, 1193.
—— phenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, 1178.
—— phenyltrimethylenedicarboxylate, 1275.
—— phloroglucinoltricarboxylate, 955.
—— phthalate, action of ethyl acetate on, 1193.
—— phthaloxyldimalonate, 150.
—— phthalylamidoacetate, 149.
—— phthalyldimalonate, 150.
—— phthalylethoxyethylmalonate, 151.
—— phthalylethoxysodomalonate, 151.
—— phthalylmalonate, 150.
—— platinocyanide, 571.
—— propiocyanacetate, 818.
—— propiononedicarboxylate, 677.
—— propionylpentacarboxylate, 1061.
—— propyl ketone, action of methyl iodide and zinc on, 1170.
—— propylene-β-amido-α-crotonate, 1173.
—— propyllutidinedicarboxylate, 1104.
—— propyllutidinehydrodicarboxylic acid, 1103.
—— quinaldylcarboxylate, 1109.
—— quinoltetracarboxylate, TRANS., 447.
—— quinoltetrahydrodicarboxylate, 279.
—— quinonedihydrodicarboxylate, hydrate of, 279.
—— quinonedurylate, TRANS., 436.
—— quinoneparadicarboxylate, derivatives of, 278.
—— quinonepyromellitate, TRANS., 446.
—— quinonetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 446.
—— sebate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 567, 589.
—— sodacetoacetate, constitution of, 674, 1054.
—— sodacetomalonate, constitution of, 674.
—— sodacetylenetetracarboxylate, action of benzoic chloride on, TRANS., 10.
—— sodocarbamate, 1064.
—— sodomalonate, action of, on chloromethyl ether, 1056.
—— —— action of, on resorcinol, 956.
—— —— action of phthalyl dichloride on, 149.
—— sodoxalacetate, 1178.
—— succinosuccinate, 675.
—— —— action of phosphoric chloride on, 840.
—— —— desmotropic derivatives of, 954.
—— sulphide, 356.
—— telluride, 1066.
Ethyl, tetramethylphenylamidocrotonate and its condensation, 851.
—— tetrate, 1272.
—— thiocarbonylbenzoylacetate, 446.
—— toluylcyanacetate (ortho-), 1298.
—— triacetylphloroglucinoltricarboxylate, 955.
—— triketohexamethylenecarboxylate trioxime, 955.
—— xylylenedichlorodimalonate (meta-), TRANS., 26.
—— —— (ortho-), TRANS., 14.
—— —— (para-), TRANS., 35.
—— xylylenedimalonate (meta-), TRANS., 27.
—— —— (ortho-), TRANS., 16.
—— —— (para-), TRANS., 35.
Ethyl-acetoacetate-dithioglycollic acid, 479.
Ethylacetylparanitranilide, TRANS., 778.
Ethylamidophenylhydroxytrichlorethane, 588.
Ethylamine, β-brom-, and its derivatives, 439.
—— brom-, conversion of, into vinylamine, 1267.
—— β-chloro-, salts of, 440.
—— compressibility of an aqueous solution of, 216.
—— derivatives, 439.
—— hydriodide, iodo-, 669.
Ethylapocinchine, brom-, 72.
Ethylapocinchinic acid, 72.
Ethylazimidotoluene, 273.
Ethylbenzenes, nitrochloro-, 260.
Ethylbenzoylacetone, 692.
Ethylbenzoylparanitranilide, TRANS., 779.
Ethylbenzylamine, 1077.
Ethylbenzyldithiocarbamic acid, 1077.
Ethylcrotonic acid, oxidation of, 595.
Ethyldeoxybenzoïn, 703.
Ethyldi-β-naphthylamine, 57.
Ethyldiosphenol, 1205.
Ethyldiphenylurazine, 1084.
Ethylene anisylimidoanisylthiocarbamate, 945.
—— anisylthiocarbamate, 945.
—— bromo-derivatives of, molecular refraction of, 999.
—— carbamate, 574.
—— chloride, action of, on the cornea, 517.
—— hydrate, 1241.
—— naphthyldithiocarbamate, α-, 602.
—— naphthylimidonaphthylthiocarbamates, α- and β-, 601.
—— naphthylthiocarbamate, α-, 602.
—— œnanthylidene oxide, 670.
—— oxidation of, 665.
Ethyleneauramine, 157.
Ethylenebenzenyldiamine, 1050.

Ethylenecarbamide, dinitro-, 1180.
Ethylenediethyldisulphone, 255.
Ethylenedimethyldisulphone, 255.
Ethylenedipropyldisulphone, 255.
Ethylenedisulphone, 255.
Ethylene-ethenyldiamine, 1050.
Ethylenemercaptandipyruvic acid, 805.
Ethylenemercaptolepyruvic acid, 805.
Ethyleneorthoditolyldiamine, 684.
Ethyleneorthophenylenediamine, derivatives of, 468.
Ethylenephenyleneglycollic acid, trichloro-, 158.
Ethylenic diamines, characteristics of, 139.
Ethylenimine, 1268.
—— and its derivatives, 441.
Ethylformanilide, 689.
Ethylglycolparatoluide, 854.
Ethylhemipinamic acid, 1117.
Ethylhemipinisoimide, 1117.
Ethylhydroxycarbostyril, 502.
Ethylidene ethylene disulphide, 804.
—— —— disulphone, 804.
—— lactate, 580.
—— oxyacetate, action of ammonia on, 814.
Ethylidenediphenyldiamine, cyan-, 810.
Ethylidenedishydroxynaphthaquinonehydrazide, 1098.
Ethylidenedisulphonic acid, alkyl salts of, 821.
Ethylidenedithioglycollic acid, 478.
Ethylidenelactic acid, compounds of, 580.
Ethylidenemethylketole, 284.
Ethylindole [3′], 370.
Ethyllupetidine, 1104.
Ethylmalonamide, 675.
Ethylmalonanilic acid, 676.
Ethylmalonanilide, 675.
Ethylmalonic acid, derivatives of, 675.
Ethylmalonyl hydrazide, 687.
Ethylmethyldihydroquinoline, 299.
Ethylnaphthylamine, α-nitroso-β, 461.
Ethyl-α-naphthylenediamine hydrochloride, 469.
Ethylnitrotoluidine, 274.
Ethylorthotoluylenediamine, 469.
Ethylphenylhydantoïn, 1103.
Ethylphenylpyrazole, 671.
Ethylpropylthiocarbanilide, 365.
Ethylpropyltriphenyldithiobiuret, 365.
Ethylpseudophenylhydantoïn, 1103.
Ethylquercetin, 1309.
Ethylquinoline, 66.
Ethylsuccinic acid, 135.
Ethylsulphonecetic acid, 577.
Ethylsulphonepropionic acids, α- and β-, 577.
Ethyltetrahydroquinaldine, 298.
Ethylthiocarbimide, action of aldehyde-ammonia on, TRANS., 414.
Ethyltolenylamidine platinochloride, 1290.
Ethyltrimethylphosphonium chloride, action of heat on, TRANS., 717.
Eucalyptol, 962.
Eucalyptus amygdalina, oil of, 1205.
—— *globulus*, essence of, 961.
Eudialite, chemical nature of, 234.
Eugenol, brom-, derivatives of, 680.
—— formation of, from coniferin, 941.
Eurhodines, 1186.
—— and safranines, 491.
Evaporation, 1149.
—— and dissociation, 18.
—— of liquids, 546.
—— rate of, determination of vapour-pressure from, 1016.
Excretion, cutaneous, of albumin by the horse, 1320.
Expansion of liquids, measuring, 1237.
—— of solutions of potassium and calcium chlorides, 1010.
Expiration of plants, 742.
Explosion of water-gas, 549.
Extraction apparatus, 1134.

F.

Fæces, human, ferments in, 180.
—— normal milk, bacteria of, 865.
Fat and carbohydrate, relative nutritive value of, 173.
—— apparatus for the extraction of, in the cold, 760.
—— determination of, in butter, 537.
—— determination of, in cream, &c., 1347.
—— determination of, in fodder, 633.
—— determintaion of, in milk, 537, 1135, 1347.
—— hydrolysis of, 1269.
Fatigue, change of chemical composition of muscle by, 174.
Fats, determination of the melting points of, 93.
—— extraction of, by Soxhlet's apparatus, 95.
—— influence of bile on the digestion of, 618.
Fatty compounds, conversion of benzene derivatives into, 130.
Feeding with earth nut and palm cake, 174.
Fehling's solution, effect of catechol on titrations with, 994.
Felspar from Syria, 432.
Felspars, triclinic, with twinning striations on the brachypinacoid, 3.0.

Ferment from human saliva, 862.
—— from putrefactive bacteria which dissolves fibrin, 1326.
—— new lactic, occurring in malt wort, 622.
Fermentation, alcoholic, bases formed by, 572, 573.
—— —— influence of the age of yeast on, 184.
—— —— of galactose, 572.
—— by *Saccharomyces apiculatus*, 1218.
—— influence of temperature on the production of higher alcohols by, 1263.
—— of grape-juice, 989.
—— peptonic, of meat, 1318.
Ferments, digestive, action of uranium salts on, 78.
—— —— relations of carbohydrates in food to, 170.
—— in human fæces and in the contents of cysts, 180.
—— normal urine, 308.
—— unorganised, 607.
—— —— method of obtaining in pure aqueous infusions, 862.
Ferric chloride, action of potassium nitrite on, 1252.
—— —— double salts of, with other metallic chlorides, 655.
—— —— vapour-density of, 1251.
—— —— —— —— at various temperatures, 422.
—— dithionate, 1156.
—— ferricyanide as a reagent for detecting traces of reducing gases, 627.
—— hydroxide, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 76, 89.
—— hydroxides, crystallised, formation of, in the dry way, 917.
—— oxide, colloidal, 1162.
—— phosphate, 420.
—— salts, action of finely divided metals on, TRANS., 468.
—— —— rapid method for the titration of, TRANS., 468.
—— selenite, 220.
Ferrosoferric ferricyanide, TRANS., 773.
Ferrous chloride, vapour-density of, TRANS., 827.
—— dithionate, 1156.
—— dithionates, double, 1157.
—— oxide, determination of, in insoluble silicates, 196.
—— sulphate, solubility of, 645.
Fertilisers, moisture and free acid in, 87.
Fever, typhoid, reduction of oxyhæmoglobin in, 865.
Fibre, crude, filtering of, 1351.
Fibrin, action of sodium chloride in dissolving, 304.
—— changes effected by digestion on, 618.
Fibrin, coagulation of, 305.
—— ferment from putrefactive bacteria which dissolves, 1326.
—— formation of ammonia in the pancreatic digestion of, 512.
Fibrinogen, changes effected by digestion on, 618.
Films, thin, table of properties of, TRANS., 260.
Filters, influence of, on water, 866.
—— metallic felt, 1333.
Filtration apparatus, 526.
Fire-damp, 570, 663.
Fishes, American, analysis of, 308, 732.
Flavopurpuranthranol, 493.
Flavopurpurin diethyl ether, 717.
—— ethyl ether, 717.
—— purification of, 1204.
Flour, wheat-, aluminium, as a natural constituent of, 624.
Fluids, expansion of, 775.
—— highest boiling points of, 17.
Fluorescence, influence of concentration on, 881.
—— of cupriferous calcium oxide, 882.
—— of ferruginous calcium oxide, 1001.
Fluorescences with well-defined spectra, 97.
Fluorescent mixtures, 544.
—— —— chromium and manganese in, 329, 1001, 1229.
Fluorine compounds, organic, 362.
—— indirect determination of, 527.
—— occurrence of, in the organism, 732.
Fluoroxypertitanic acid, 1255.
Fluorspar, association of, with Babel quartz, 561.
Fluoryl benzyl ketone, 702.
Fodder, estimation of fat in, 633.
—— influence of, on the production of fat and lean in pigs, 1319.
Fodders, determination of sugar and starch in, 748.
—— influence of sodium chloride on the digestion of albumin in, 859.
Food, articles of, detection of Fahlberg's "saccharin" in, 760.
—— asparagine as a nourishing constituent of, 80.
—— relation of carbohydrates in, to digestive ferments, 170.
Forces, molecular range of, TRANS., 222.
Formaldehyde, condensation of, 358.
—— molecular weight of, 809.
—— nascent, bases produced by, 286.
—— reaction of, 1051.
Formamide, chloro-, and its use in synthesis, 574.
Formic acid, electrical conductivity of solutions of, in water and in alcohols, 399.

Formic tripiperidide, 302.
Formosazone, β-, 359.
Formose, β-, 359.
Formose and methylenitan, 571.
—— behaviour of, in contact with vegetable cells deprived of starch, 739.
—— carbohydrate nature of, 40.
—— nature of, 590.
—— sugar-like nature of, 245.
Formylphenacylanthranilic acid, 301.
Formylphenylcarbizin, 1187.
Fracticornitannin, 77.
Franceïn, 259.
Franceïns, 591.
Franklinite, analyses of, 791.
Freezing mixture, 643.
—— mixtures containing solid carbonic anhydride, 1025.
—— point of dilute aqueous solutions, 1242.
—— Raoult's law of, 1143.
Friction, internal, of liquids, 776.
Fulminates, 1047.
Fumaric acid, amido-, diamide of, TRANS., 703.
—— —— chloro-, TRANS., 697.
—— —— constitution of, 1058.
—— —— heat of combustion of, 893.
—— —— molecular weight of, 1059.
—— and maleic acids, isomerism of, 448.
—— chloride, chloro-, TRANS., 696.
—— —— magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 575, 592.
Fumarimide, anilido-, 1281.
Fungi, accumulation and consumption of glycogen by, 980.
Funnel for filtering carbon, 1129.
Funnels, support for, while drying, 192.
Furfuracraldehyde, chloro-, and its derivatives, 453.
Furfuracrylic acid, 256.
—— —— γ-chloro-, 453.
Furfuraldehyde colour reaction, 878.
—— condensation of, with chloraldehyde, 453.
—— reactions, 863.
Furfuraldehydedithioglycollic acid, 479.
Furfuralmalonamide, 678.
Furfuralmalonic acid, 678.
Furfuran-derivatives, 135, 677.
Furfurethanepiperidine, 1315.
Furfurethenepyridine, 1314.
Furfurocinchonic acid, α-, 299.
Furfuropropionamide, 136.
Furfurpentic acid, γ-chloro-, 453.
Furfurquinoline, α-, 300.
Furfurylmalonic acid, 679.
Fusel oil, determination of, in spirituous liquors, 91.
—— —— in beer, 1263.
Fusibility, relation of, to solubility, TRANS., 783.
Fusion, 1150.
—— point of, and point of transition, 404.

G.

Gadolinite from Hitterö and Ytterby, 112.
Gaduinic acid, 1315.
Galactan, β-, 1222.
Galacto-γ-diamidobenzoic acid, 268.
Galacto-orthodiamidobenzene, 268.
Galactose, action of hydrocyanic acid on, 581.
—— alcoholic fermentation of, 572.
—— fermentation of, 808.
—— from plum-gum, 1329.
—— isonitroso-, 40.
Galactose-anilide, 808.
Galactosecarboxylic acid, 580, 581.
Gall bladder, secretion of the, 307.
Gallic acid and tannin, 1090.
—— —— condensation of cinnamic acid with, 56.
Gallium dichloride, vapour-density of, TRANS., 825.
—— fluorescence spectra of, 97.
—— trichloride, vapour-density of, 1250, TRANS., 823.
Gallocyanin and its derivatives, 949.
Galvanic battery, new, 99.
—— elements, 639.
—— —— resolution of the electromotive forces of, into their differences of potential, 209, 392.
—— polarisation, 99, 544.
—— —— maximum, of platinum electrodes in sulphuric acid, 390.
Garnet, strata containing, from the Ural mountains, 115.
Gas analysis, use of aniline as an absorbent of cyanogen in, TRANS., 812.
—— apparatus, improved form of, 750.
—— coal-, combustion of air in, 1244.
—— electrification of, by a glowing platinum wire, 1231.
—— evolved during the dissolution of, in iron acids, 420.
—— illuminating, physiological action of the products of incomplete combustion of, 517.
—— metabolism, influence of some organic and inorganic substances on, 77.
—— moisture remaining in a, after drying by phosphoric anhydride, 192.
—— natural, of Pennsylvania, 30.
—— receiver for absorption analyses, 320.
—— water-, explosion of, 549.
—— —— reactions occurring in the preparation of, 1029.

Gaseous substances, molecular heats of, 772.
—— systems, homogeneous, influence of molecular contiguity on the chemical equilibrium of, 339.
Gases, absorption of, by grey vulcanised caoutchouc, 783.
—— absorption of, by petroleum, 342.
—— alteration in the volume and density of liquids produced by the absorption of, 401.
—— and solutions, osmotic pressure in the analogy between, 778.
—— change of volume in, on mixture, 1015.
—— compressibility of solutions of, 20.
—— conduction of electricity through, 397, 769.
—— desiccation of, 409.
—— detection of small amounts of, 88.
—— electric discharge through, 396.
—— flue-, from vitriol chambers, determination of total acidity of, 193.
—— hydrates of, 644, 897, 1020.
—— liquefied, measurements of the latent heat of vaporisation of, 773.
—— molecular heat of, 213.
—— reducing, ferric ferricyanide as a reagent for detecting traces of, 627.
—— relation of, to Mariotte's law at high temperatures, 547.
—— relation of, to the laws of Mariotte and Boyle, 16.
—— safety retort for preparing, 1244.
—— viscosity of, at high temperatures, 1014.
Gastric juice, influence of the secretion of, on the quantity of chlorine in the urine, 620.
—— —— methyl-violet reaction for the detection of free hydrochloric acid in, 996.
Gelatin, compounds of, with tannin, 614.
Gems, ancient process for rendering, fluorescent, 552.
Genthite, 660.
German silver, analysis of, 323, 324.
Germanium chloride, 891.
—— new source of, 345.
—— oxide, 1041.
Germination, influence of magnesium and calcium chlorides on, 1126.
Glasses, ancient method for rendering, fluorescent, 552.
Glaucónite, 119.
Globulin, estimation of, 878.
Globulins, detection of, in urine, 763.
Glucose, dehydration of, in the stomach and intestines, 79.
Glucose, estimation of, by fermentation, 875.
—— products of the action of mercuric oxide and baryta-water on, 807.
—— rotatory dispersion of, 329.
Glucoses, anilides of, and some of their transformations, 807.
Glutaric acid, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 566, 589.
Glutazine, constitution of, 67.
—— dinitro-, 68.
—— nitro-, 67.
—— nitronitrosamine, 68.
Glyceraldehyde, fermentation of, 247.
Glycerol, action of hydrogen chloride on, 244.
—— estimation of, 1133.
—— estimation of, by oxidation, 1345.
—— estimation of, in crude glycerin, 1345.
—— oxidation of, 1264.
—— sp. gr. of aqueous solutions of, 437.
Glycerosazone, 358.
Glycerose, preparation of, 1264.
Glyceroxides, bibasic, thermochemistry of, 642.
—— polybasic, 1264.
Glyceryl carbamate, 575.
Glycines, lactones derived from, 825.
Glycocine anhydride, 576.
—— ethereal derivatives of, 576.
Glycocinephthaloic acid, salts of, 149.
Glycogen, accumulation and consumption of, in fungi, 980.
—— compounds of, with sulphuric acid, 934.
—— formation of, in beer yeast, 981.
—— in lower animals, 934.
Glycol, compounds of, with aldehydes, 670.
—— formation of a, in the fermentation of sugar, 571.
Glycolurile, dinitro-, 1180.
Glycolylorthotolylglycin, 825.
Glyoxal, action of, on aromatic amines, 372.
—— condensation of, with ethyl malonate and ethyl acetoacetate, 1067.
Glyoxalethylenemercaptole, 805.
Glyoxalosotetrazone, 1288.
Glyoxime phenylhydrazide, 366.
Goethite from Saône-et-Loire, 563.
Gold, action of chlorine on, 919.
—— atomic weight of, 345.
—— bromide, 1256.
—— chloride, 1256.
—— extraction, use of bromine in, 1344.
—— from New South Wales, 560.
—— halogen compounds of, 28, 1256.
—— quartz from the Transvaal, 428.

Gold, reduction of, by wood charcoal, 1042.
—— separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin from, 1344.
—— spectrum of, 765.
—— sulphides, 28.
—— See also Auric and Auroso-auric.
Grain, estimation of starch in, 1134.
—— is sugar contained in? 1220.
Graminin, 246, 439.
Grandiflorine, 166.
Granites, soda, so-called, 236.
Granulite, minerals from, 34.
Grape-juice, rapid fermentation of, 989.
Graphite from the Bagoutal Mountains, Siberia, 428.
—— metamorphic, 115.
Graphitic carbon, cubic form of, 30.
Griqualandite, 236.
Gravitational forces, 909.
Guanidine, bromo-, 947.
Guanidines, 947.
Guarana, estimation of caffeïne in, 876.
Gum, animal, 175.
—— peach-saccharine matter in, 744.
—— plum-, galactose from, 1329.

H.

Hæmatoscope, use of, 204.
Hæmatoporphyrin, 304, 971.
Hæmoglobin, carbonic-oxide-, Hoppe-Seyler's soda test for, 540.
—— crystals in septic diseases, 181.
—— of dog's blood, 731.
—— resistance of, towards different decomposing agents, 510.
Hæmosiderin, origin of, in extravasations and thrombi, 864.
Hæmatoidin, origin of, in extravasations and thrombi, 864.
Halogen acids, some reactions of, TRANS., 755.
—— compounds, electrolytic conductivity of, 211, 887.
—— oxy-acids, products and rate of decomposition of the salts of, by heat, 219.
Halogens, mutual displacement of the, in their compounds with oxygen, 220, and PROC., 20.
Halotrichite from the Tyrol, 923.
Hardness of waters, estimation of, 874.
Harmotome in Wicklow, 116.
Harstigite, 232.
Heat, conduction of, in liquids, 641.
—— conductivity of bismuth, influence of magnetic forces on the nature of the, 400.
Heat, constancy in the, produced by the reaction of certain salts on each other, 333.
—— —— of the, produced by the reaction of silver nitrate with solutions of metallic chlorides, 400.
—— equivalents of benzoyl compounds, 333.
—— evolved on diluting solutions of calcium chloride, PROC., 35.
—— expansion of liquids, 1019, 1143.
—— given out by parts of plants, 979.
—— latent, of vaporisation of volatile substances, 773.
—— molecular, of gases, 213.
—— —— of salt solutions, 894.
—— —— of solid compounds, 893.
—— of combustion of coals from the North of France, 774.
—— —— of the solid isomeride of benzene, 893.
—— of dissolution of substances in different liquids, TRANS., 865.
—— of formation of aniline, 773.
—— —— of mercury compounds, 1011, 1012.
—— —— of phenylenediamine salts, 1012.
—— —— of toluidines, benzylamine, and methylaniline, 1239.
—— —— of zinc ethyl, 15.
—— of neutralisation of aromatic amines, 1013.
—— —— of ethyl cyanomalonate, acetocyanacetate, and benzoylcyanacetate, 894.
—— —— of malonic acid, 1240.
—— of solution, law of, 1019.
—— products and rate of decomposition of the salts of the halogen oxy-acids by, 219.
—— specific, of liquid carbon compounds, 14.
—— —— of solutions of potassium and calcium chlorides, 1010.
—— —— of superfused water, 102.
—— —— of tellurium, 332.
—— See also under Thermal.
Heats, molecular, of gaseous substances, 772.
—— of combustion and formation of nitrogen-derivatives of benzene, 1013.
—— —— of fumaric, maleic, and the pyrocitric acids, 893.
—— —— of organic compounds, 1013.
—— of formation of chlorides and sulphates in aqueous solution, relation between, 401.
—— of neutralisation, PROC., 52.
—— specific, of liquid organic compounds, 771.
Hemipinisoimide, 302.

Hemp-seed oil, acids from, 817.
Heptadecyl paratolyl ketone, 1087.
Heptamethylene-derivatives, experiments on the synthesis of, TRANS., 215.
Heptane, bromination of, 929.
Heptodiethylamide, 1063.
Heptodimethylamide, 1063.
Heptoethylamide, 1063.
Heptomethylamide, 1063.
Heptoylsodacetaldehyde, 671.
Heptylbenzene, 65.
Heptylene, action of chlorous anhydride on, 929.
Heptylenic acid, 252.
Heptylic acid, chloro-derivatives of, 939.
Heptylsulphonic acid, chloro-derivatives of, 939.
Herbivora, uric acid in the urine of, 1215.
Hesperidin, 963.
Hessite from Arizona, 564.
Heterocaseose, 76.
Hexacresotide, 838.
Hexahydropseudocumene and its relation to nononaphthene, 679.
Hexahydroterephthalic acid and its derivatives, 1074.
—— —— tribromolactone, ether of, 1073.
Hexamethylene, derivatives of, 1051, TRANS., 202.
Hexamethylenetetramine, 1268.
—— action of ethyl acetoacetate on, 1313.
Hexamethyltriamidotriphenylphosphine, 835.
Hexazobenzene, para-, 826.
Hexazobenzoic acid, 827.
Hexethyl dimalonylmaleate, 1059.
Hexethylphloroglucinol, 822.
Hexyl alcohol, glycide of, 1172.
—— glycerol, derivatives of, 1171.
—— glyceryl ketone, 1171.
Hexylene pseudoxide, 241.
Hexyllupetidine, 1104.
Hexyllutidine, 1104.
Hohmannite, 923, 924.
Homapocinchine and its derivatives, 72.
Homoanthranalic acid, meta-, 837.
Homophthalonitrile, 1291.
Hop and its constituents, 187.
Hop-bitter, precipitation of, by lead acetate, 763.
"Hop-bitter acid," 187.
Hops, manuring, 319.
Hop substitutes, detection of, in beer, 763.
Hornbeam, spring sap of the, 313.
Horse, circulation of mineral matter in the, 735.
—— cutaneous excretion of albumin by the, 1320.
Horses, foddering of, 735.
—— urine of, 1216.
Howlite, 116.
Humus, absorptive power of, 988.
Huronite, 431.
Hyaline cartilage, microchemical observations on, 860.
Hydantoïn, nitro-, 1179.
Hydantoïns, 1102.
Hydrastine and its derivatives, 1212.
Hydrastine-ethylammonium hydroxide, 1212.
Hydrates, definite, method of obtaining, 644.
—— of gases, 1020.
Hydrazides, action of carbonyl chloride on, 686.
—— and azo-compounds, relation between, 469.
Hydrazimido-compounds, 159.
Hydrazineorthotoluenesulphonic acid, 279.
Hydrazines, 949.
—— action of carbamide on, 687, 1084.
Hydrazobenzene, α-dinitro-, 829.
—— orthonitrometachlor-, 830.
Hydrazocamphenes, oxidation of, 719.
Hydrazocumic acid, 277.
Hydrazones, 590.
—— of α-ketonic acids, formation of, TRANS., 532.
Hydrindonaphthenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 9.
Hydrindonaphthene-derivatives, TRANS., 1.
—— —— conversion of, into substituted acetophenonecarboxylic acids, 1192.
Hydrindonaphthenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 7.
Hydrindone, tetrabromo-, 1304.
Hydrocarbon C_8H_{16}, action of hypochlorous acid on, 123.
—— C_9H_{18}, from ethyl dipropyl carbinol, 1168.
—— C_8H_{16}, from methyl dipropyl carbinol, 1168.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, hydrogenation of, 292.
—— —— spectrum, researches on the energy of the action of bromine on, 9.
—— solid, in plants, 1329.
Hydrochloric acid, free, in the stomach contents, 617.
—— —— free, methyl-violet reaction for the detection of, in gastric juice, 996.
Hydrocuminamide, 1079.
Hydrocupreïne, 71.
Hydrocyanic acid, 242.
Hydro-derivatives of aromatic bases, 159.
Hydrodimethyl-β-naphthindole, 285.

Hydrodiphthallactonic acid, 485.
Hydrodiphthallyl, 485.
Hydrofluoric acid, vapour-density of, TRANS., 765.
Hydrogels, 985.
Hydrogen and chlorine, chemical action of light on an explosive mixture of, 205.
—— and oxygen, relative densities of, 643.
—— —— relative values of the atomic weights of, 647.
—— antimonide, action of iodine on, 1224.
—— arsenide, action of iodine on, 1224.
—— —— preparation of, 221.
—— atomic weight of, 910.
—— chloride, action of, on phosphorus pentoxide, TRANS., 756.
—— —— obtaining a constant stream of, 784.
—— combustion of, in nitric acid, 1244.
—— dispersion equivalent of, 389.
—— iodide, preparation of, 218.
—— peroxide, electrolytic formation of, at the anode, 210, 769.
—— —— explanation of the decomposition of, TRANS., 326.
—— —— formation of, at the anode, during the electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid, 12.
—— —— formation of dyes by means of, 141.
—— —— liberation of silver by living cells in connection with, 980.
—— —— rapid determination of, 751.
—— —— supposed occurrence of, in animal and vegetable juices, 751.
—— persulphide, 1155.
—— phosphide, preparation of, 441.
—— potassium tartrate, estimation of, in wines, 1347.
—— reducing action of, in presence of platinum, 1245.
—— relation of, to Mariotte's law, 18.
—— sulphide, hydrate of, 897.
—— —— preparation of, free from arsenic, 220.
—— —— presence of, in urine, 178.
—— —— preservation of solutions of, 750.
—— —— vapour-tension of the hydrate of, 644.
Hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, influence of neutral salts on the rate of, 340.
"Hydrometer," 1332.
Hydrophane from Colorado, 346.
Hydrophenanilide, 1277.
Hydrophenoketone, 1277.
Hydro-2′-phenylindole, 699.
Hydrophthalic acid, 1090
Hydroquinicine, 70.
Hydroquinine and its derivatives, 69.
—— methylhydroxide, 70.
Hydroquininesulphonic acid, 71.
Hydroquinolines, conversion of indoles into, 298.
Hydroquinonedicarboxylic acid, dibromo-, 954.
Hydrosorbic acid, oxidation of, 595.
Hydroxides, alkaline, determination of, in presence of carbonates, 1130.
—— metallic, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 59.
—— —— solubility of, in Rochelle salt, 1131.
Hydroxyacetylpiperidine, dichloro-, 965.
Hydroxy-acids, β-, of the fatty series, oxidation products of, 251.
Hydroxyanthracoumarin, meta-, 292.
Hydroxyanthraquinones, ethylated, 715.
Hydroxyazophenine, 587.
Hydroxybenzoic acids, meta- and para-, absorption-spectra of, TRANS., 658.
Hydroxybenzoylpiperidine, para-, 1106.
Hydroxybenzylaniline, ortho-, 50.
—— para-, 51.
Hydroxybenzylidene-compounds, 50.
Hydroxybenzylidenedithioglycollic acid, 478.
Hydroxybenzylidenelepidine, meta-, 1114.
—— para-, 852.
Hydroxybenzyllepidine, ortho-, 852, 1113.
—— para-, 852.
Hydroxybenzyl-β-naphthylamine, ortho- and para-, 51.
Hydroxybenzyl-β-naphthylnitrosamine, ortho- and para-, 51.
Hydroxybenzylparatoluidine, ortho-, 50.
Hydroxybenzyltoluidine, para-, 51.
Hydroxybutyro-orthotoluide-orthotolylcarbamine, α-chloro-, 503.
Hydroxychlor-α-naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, 603.
Hydroxycinchonine, α- and β-, 380, 507.
Hydroxy-compounds, aromatic, action of sulphur on the salts of, 375.
Hydroxycyanamylamine, 802.
Hydroxycyanobutine, 802.
Hydroxydeoxybenzoïn, 1197.
Hydroxydiphenyl bases, 285.
—— diamido-, 285.
Hydroxydiphenylmethanedicarboxylic acid, 707.
Hydroxydiphenylmethanetricarboxylic acid, 707.
Hydroxydiphenylnitrosamine, meta-, 587.
Hydroxydiphenylsulphonic acid, diamido-, 285.
Hydroxydiphenyltolylsulphonic acid, diamido-, 285.

Hydroxyethylamine nitrate, 1268.
—— salts, 440.
Hydroxyethylphthalamic acid, 440.
Hydroxyethylphthalimide, 440.
Hydroxyethyltolucarbostyril, 502.
Hydroxyhexic acid, identity of, with propylsuccinic acid, 1179.
Hydroxyindone, brom-, 1304.
Hydroxy-β-isodurylic acid, 594.
Hydroxyisohexic acid, identity of, with isopropyltartaric acid, 1179.
Hydroxylamine hydrochloride, use of, in quantitative analysis, 1343.
—— platinum bases, 425.
—— preparation of, 913.
Hydroxylaminedisulphonic acid, preparation of the alkali salts of, 913.
Hydroxynaphthaquinone, chlor- and brom-, action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on, 1198.
—— phenylhydrazine-derivatives of, 1097.
Hydroxynaphthoic acid, α-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 714.
Hydroxynaphthyl methyl ketone, α-, 486.
Hydroxynitroethenylamido-α-naphthol, 713.
Hydroxyparamidodiphenylamine, meta-, 587.
Hydroxyparanitrosodiphenylamine, meta-, 587.
Hydroxypentic acid, identity of, with ethyltartaric acid, 1179.
Hydroxyphenylacrylic acid, metanitropara-, 478.
Hydroxy-α-phenylparahydroxyquinoline, para-, 967.
Hydroxyphenyltolyl, diamido-, 285.
Hydroxypropylamine, γ-, 1293.
Hydroxypropylamine, trichlor-, 1265.
Hydroxypropylenediphenyldiamine, 1281.
Hydroxypseudoflavenol, 966.
Hydroxyquinaldine, γ-, 1109.
Hydroxyquinaldine, 4-, synthesis of homologues of, 503.
Hydroxyquinaldinealdehyde, γ-, 1109.
Hydroxyquinaldinecarboxylic acid, ortho-, 610.
Hydroxyquinaldine-β-carboxylic acid, γ-, 1110.
Hydroxyquinaldinesulphonic acid, γ-, 1110.
Hydroxyquinol trimethyl ether, 457.
Hydroxyquinoline, amidopara-, 852.
—— nitro- and bromo-, 67.
—— orthamidopara-, 1108.
—— orthonitropara-, 965, 1108.
—— orthonitrosopara-, 965.
Hydroxyquinolinecarbodithionic acid, 1092.
Hydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid, 1092.
—— —— nitro-, 66.
—— —— ortho-, 66.
—— —— ortho-, behaviour of, in the organism, 864.
—— —— para-, 67.
Hydroxyquinolines, 729.
Hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid, β-, 297.
Hydroxyquinones, 263.
Hydroxyresazoïn, 145.
Hydroxysebacic acid, 134.
Hydroxystearic acid, α-, 578.
Hydroxysulphobenzoic acid, 280.
Hydroxytetric acid, identity of, with pyrotartaric acid, 1179.
Hydroxytrimethylenediphthalamic acid, 1295.
Hydroxytrimethylenediphthalimide, β-, 1295.
Hydroxytrimethyluracil, dibromo- and dichloro-, 582.
Hydroxytriphenylmethane, 56.
Hygrine, 507.
Hyoglycocholic acids, α- and β-, 1213.
Hyoscine hydrochloride, physiological and therapeutical action of, 182.
Hyoscyamine, conversion of, into atropine, 855, 970, 1316.
—— salts, 855.
Hypomelaminic acid, 976.
Hyposulphates, 784, 1156.
Hystazarin, 1203.

I.

Ice, refraction of light by, 881.
Iceland spar and acids, rate of the reaction between, 900.
Idocrase, composition of, 431.
—— manganese-bearing, from Sweden, 235.
Ilicyl alcohol, TRANS., 274.
Ilmenite from the Ardennes, 430.
Image, photographic invisible, identity of photo-salts with the substance forming, 7.
Imidocarbaminethiobutyric anhydride, 48.
Imidocarbaminethioisobutyric anhydride, 47.
Inactive space, Liebrich's, 782, 1242.
Inactose, 668.
Indamines, 949.
Indene-derivatives, 1303.
Indican and its homologues, detection and estimation of, in urine, 880.
Indicolite, so-called, from Harlem, 351.
Indigoes, valuation of, 761.
Indium dichloride and its vapour-density, TRANS., 818.

Indium, hydroxide, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 74, 88.
—— monochloride and its vapour-density, TRANS., 820.
—— sulphide, colloïdal state of, 912.
—— trichloride, and its vapour-density, TRANS., 816.
Indolecarboxylic acids, 483, 957.
Indoles, conversion of, into hydroquinolines, 298.
Indonaphthene-derivatives, conversion of, into substituted acetophenonecarboxylic acids, 1192.
Indone, dibromo-, derivatives of, 1304.
Indophenols, 949.
Induline, 1291.
Inesite, 1261.
Ink, writing, action of bleaching agents on, 764.
Inorganic oxygen compounds free from hydrogen, action of carbon tetrachloride on, 785.
Inosite, 245.
Intestine, nitrogenous constituents of the contents of the, which arise from the body, 861.
Intestines, dehydration of glucose in, 79.
—— function of animal gum in, 176.
Inulin, 246.
Inuloid, 247.
Iodides, normal alcoholic, specific volumes of, 334.
Iodine, action of arsenious trisulphide on, 414.
—— action of, on hydrogen arsenide and hydrogen antimonide, 1224.
—— action of, on iron, 654.
—— compounds of, with ammonia, 26.
—— detection of, in urine, 626.
—— dispersion equivalent of, 389.
—— estimation of, 526.
—— heat of dissolution of, in different liquids, TRANS., 873, 877.
—— molecular weight of, 1027.
—— molecular weight of, in its solutions, TRANS., 805.
—— volumetric estimation of, in the presence of chlorine and bromine, 626.
Iodoform, action of bromine on, 436.
—— action of, on mercuric salts, 670.
Iolite of Glencullen, 117.
Irisin, 438.
Iron, action of iodine on, 654.
—— amount of, in starving animals, 977.
—— analysis of, 529.
—— bismuth and lithium in, 1256.
—— cast-, action of sea-water on, 420.
—— chlorides, electrolytic conductivity of, 890.
—— colorimetric estimation of minimal quantities of, 757.
Iron, combination of carbon with, under pressure, 557.
—— estimation of, 631.
—— estimation of, by electrolysis, 1344.
—— estimation of, by nitroso-α-naphthol, 1132.
—— estimation of carbon in, 1341.
—— estimation of chromium in, in presence of phosphorus, 757.
—— estimation of, in chars, 196.
—— estimation of, in iron ores by the tartaric acid method, 757.
—— estimation of minute amounts of, in alum, &c., 90.
—— estimation of phosphorus in, 1130.
—— estimation of silicon in, 195.
—— estimation of sulphur in, 1333, 1334.
—— excretion of, from the organism, 977.
—— influence of phosphorus on, 421.
—— influence of silicon on the properties of, TRANS., 844.
—— modified method of volumetric estimation of, by means of potassium dichromate, 530.
—— nickel, cobalt, manganese, zinc, and aluminium, separation of, 631.
—— nickel sulphide, 1254.
—— ore, analysis of, 529.
—— passivity of, 788.
—— physiological action of, 1325.
—— pig-, estimation of manganese in, 992.
—— pyrites, pseudomorphs of, after magnetic pyrites, 564.
—— reaction of, with nitric acid, 388.
—— recalescence of, 546.
—— rich in silicon, determination of small quantities of manganese in, 1132.
—— separation of titanium from, 532.
—— specific heat of, 1236.
—— volume and carbon contents of the gas evolved during solution of, in acids, 420.
Iron-biotite from Auburn, Maine, 118.
Iron-deweylite from Kraubach, 429.
Iron-mica from Pike's Peak, 118.
Isatoic acid, 371.
—— —— and anthranilic acid, identity of, 372.
Isatropic acid, γ-, 1211.
Isatropic acid, δ-, 1211.
Isatropyleocaïne, 1210.
Isoamyl acetate, reaction of, with ethyl alcohol, TRANS., 395.
—— —— reaction of, with methyl alcohol, TRANS., 394.
—— cyanide, action of sodium on, 801.
Isoamylbismuthine dibromide, 1067.
Isoamylformanilide, 689.
Isoapiole, 847.

Isoapiole, tribrom-, 1206.
Isoasparagine, α-, 133.
Isobarbituric acid, 581.
Isobenzaldoxime, 55.
Isobenzalphthalide, 144.
Isobidesyl, 707.
Isobutaldehyde, action of glycol on, 670.
Isobutenyltricarboxylic acid, 135.
Isobutyl acetate, reaction of, with ethyl alcohol, TRANS., 395.
—— —— reaction of, with methyl alcohol, TRANS., 395.
—— alcohol, sodium derivative of, action of iodoform, methyl iodide, and iodine on, 814.
—— cyanide, action of sodium on, 801.
—— sulphide, action of chlorine on, 664.
Isobutylacetic acid, 673.
Isobutylaniline, dinitro-, 823.
—— paranitroso-, 466.
Isobutylbenzene, diamido-, 266.
—— nitracetylamido-, 266.
—— nitramido-, 266.
—— paramido-, derivatives of, 266.
Isobutylbenzophenoxide, 369.
Isobutylbenzylamine, 1077.
Isobutylbismuthine dibromide, 1067.
Isobutylchlorobenzene, 369.
Isobutyldeoxybenzoïn, 703.
Isobutylene bromide, 436.
—— glycol, formation of, in the alcoholic fermentation of sugar, 571.
—— oxidation of, 665.
Isobutylformanilide, 689.
Isobutylisobutyric acid, 1176.
Isobutyllupetidine, 1104.
Isobutylorthohydroxybenzoic acid, para-, 368.
Isobutylphenylenediamine, 466.
Isobutyrates, solubility of, 250.
Isocinchonidine, 380.
Isocinchonine, 380.
Isoconchinine, 380.
Isoctylenic acid, oxidation of, 595.
Isodialuric acid, 581.
Isodibromosuccinic acid, 360.
Isodibutylene, oxidation of, 666.
Isodulcitol, 667, 806, 1049.
—— derivatives of, 933.
Isodulcitolcarboxylic acid and its lactone, 806.
Isodulcitolphenylhydrazine, 40.
Isoglucosamine, levulose from, 39.
Isohæmatoporphyrin, 615.
Isohesperidin, 963.
Isoleic acid, 815.
Isolinolenic acid, 816.
Isolinusic acid, 816.
Isonitroso-compounds, 43, 55, 409.
—— —— decomposition of, 146.
Isopentene, 377.
Isophenylcrotonic acid, oxidation of 595.
Isophthalic acid, preparation of, TRANS., 45.
Isopropyl alcohol, hydrate of, TRANS., 427.
—— cyanide, action of sodium on, 801.
Isopropylacetylene, preparation of, from methyl isopropyl ketone, 930.
Isopropylacetylenecarboxylic acid, 1169.
Isopropylaniline, 689.
Isopropylbenzenes, amido-, 681.
Isopropylbenzylamine, 1079.
Isopropylethylene, oxidation of, 665.
Isopropylformanilide, 689.
Isopropylpyrroline, base formed by the action of hydrochloric acid on, 849.
Isoquinine, 379.
Isoquinoline and its derivatives, 1114.
Isosaccharin, action of aniline on, 819.
Isosaccharinic anilide, 819.
Isosuccinamic acid, amido-α-, 133.
Isosuccinamide, amido-α-, 133.
Isosuccinic acid, derivatives of, 132.
Isosuccinic-ureid, 1181.
Isotrihydroxystearic acid, 1270.
Isovalerates, solubility of, 250.
Isovaleric acid, α-bromo-, 129.
Itaconanilic acid, 594.
Itaconic acid, heat of combustion of, 893.
—— —— molecular weight of, 1059.
—— monanilide, 462.

J.

Jacobsite from Nordmarken, 563.
—— from the Sjö Mine, 562.
Jecorin in the animal body, 1313.

K.

Kainosite, a new mineral from Hitterö, Norway, 234.
Kaolin, action of, on calcium chloride, 228.
Kawa-kawa, substance from the root of, 1207.
Ketochlorides, 708.
Ketodihydroquinoline, γ-, 277.
—— derivatives of, 696.
Ketohydronaphthalene, penta- and hexachloro-, 711.
Ketohydroxyindonaphthene, chloro- and bromo-, 1199, 1200.
Ketohydrindonaphthenecarboxylic acid, dichloro-, chlorinated and brominated, 1198, 1199.

Ketonaphthalene, tetrachlor-α-, 710.
—— trichlor-α-, 709.
Ketonaphthol, 488.
Ketones, conversion of, into acids and acid amides by means of ammonium sulphide, 476.
—— compounds of sugars with, 572.
—— compounds of, with dimethylaniline and diethylaniline, 287.
—— new synthesis of dihydric monobasic acids from, 819.
—— nitroso-, decomposition of, 248.
Ketonic acids, action of diazo-salts on, TRANS., 538.
—— —— action of hydrogen phosphide on, 441.
—— —— analogy between alkyl-sulphonated fatty acids and, 577.
—— —— and the alkyl sulphones of the fatty acids, analogy between, 360.
—— —— synthesis of, 1178.
Ketopentene, hexachloro-, 1278.
Ketoximes, action of hydrogen chloride on, 43.
—— conversion of, into pseudonitriles, 443.
Kiln-smoke, injury to plants by, 744.
Kjeldahl's method of estimating nitrogen, 85.

L.

Laboratory fittings, 26.
Labrador-porphyries of the Vosges, 569.
Lactanilide, 580.
Lactic acid, estimation of small quantities of, 199.
—— —— formation of, in the organism, 974.
—— —— in the urine of cold-blooded animals after extirpation of the liver, 1323.
—— —— occurrence of, in blood, 974.
—— —— of the thymus and thyroid, 860.
—— —— production of, during the artificial circulation of blood through the liver, 860.
Lactone, β-, of the quinoline series, 1208.
Lactones, 251.
—— action of ethyl oxalate on, 1194.
—— derived from glycines, 825.
Lactonic acids, 251.
Lactose, rotatory and reducing power of, 933.
—— rotatory dispersion of, 329.
Lactosephenylhydrazine, 40.
Lactotoluide, ortho- and para-, 580.
Lactucerin, 722.
Lactylcarbamide, nitro-, 1180.
Lakmoïd, 295.
Lallemantia iberica, oil of, 83.
Langite from Klausen, Tyrol, 429.
Lansfordite, 793.
Lanthanum phosphates, 1037.
Laurene, 377.
Laws of Mariotte and Boyle, relation of gases to the, 16, 18.
Layers, formation of, in mixtures of alcohol, water, and salts, 783.
Lead acetate, dissociation of, 213.
—— action of petroleum on, 1249.
—— action of water on, 225.
—— aluminium sulphite, 110.
—— bromiodide, 916.
—— bromothiocyanate, 916.
—— chlorobromiodide, 916.
—— chlorocyanide, 916.
—— chlorothiocyanate, 916.
—— compounds, aromatic, 283.
—— dioxide, hydrated, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 70, 85.
—— diphenyl dichloride, 283.
—— —— oxide, 283.
—— —— salts, 283.
—— estimation of, in tin alloys, 992.
—— extraction of, from residues obtained in the manufacture of zinc, 915.
—— iodothiocyanate, 916.
—— pipes, action of potable water on, 554.
—— —— action of water on, 344.
—— —— corrosion of, 555.
—— reduction with, 756.
—— selenate, 650.
—— specific heat of, 1236.
—— separation of copper from, 529.
—— slags and their analysis, 416.
—— tetraphenyl, crystalline form of, 283.
—— volumetric determination of, 757.
Leaves, colour of, in relation to the assimilation of carbon, 381.
—— formation of calcium oxalate in, 981.
Lecithin, 1214.
—— fate of, in the body, 173.
Lecture apparatus for making sulphuric anhydride, 647.
—— experiment, combustion of air in coal-gas, 1244.
—— —— combustion of hydrogen in nitric acid, 1244.
—— —— combustion of oxygen in ammonia, 1244.
—— —— demonstrating the valency of metals, 410.
—— —— explosion, 910.

Lecture experiment with nitrogen chloride, 343.
—— purposes, delicate thermometer for, 410.
Ledum palustre, camphor from the ethereal oil of, 845.
Leguminosæ, absorption of nitrogen by, 1330.
Lepidine, *a*-amido-, 1113.
—— derivatives, 852, 1113.
Lepidomelane from Baltimore and Maine, 118.
Leucazocamphene, 720.
Leucinphthaloic acid, *a*-, 369.
Leucinephthaloic acids, 149.
Leuco-compounds from anthraquinone-dyes, 492.
Leucomaïnes, 303.
Levopimaric acid, 294.
Levulinic acid, action of acetic anhydride on, 819.
—— —— constitution of, 134.
—— —— formation of, as a test for carbohydrates, 535.
Levulodithioglycollic acid, 479.
Levulose, 1266.
—— crystalline form of, 247.
—— preparation of, from isoglucosamine, 39.
—— properties of, 438.
—— reduction of, 667.
Levulose-anilide, 808.
Licarene, 1308.
Lichenin, 127.
Lichen-starch, 127.
Light and reducing agents, action of, on silver salts, 1.
—— desiccator for substances sensitive to, 1155.
—— electromotive force produced by the action of, on selenium, 883.
—— influence of, on the conductivity of selenium, 98, 99.
—— polarised, action of, on oils, 760.
—— refraction of, by ice and by water cooled below zero, 881.
—— ultra-violet, influence of, on the electric discharge, 13.
Lignoceric acid, occurrence of, in earth-nut oil, 578.
Lime, influence of, as a soil constituent on the development of plants, 318.
Limonene, 377.
—— hydrochloride, 1098.
—— new variety of, 1204.
—— nitrolparatoluidide, hydrochloro-, 1099.
—— nitrosate, 1098.
—— nitroso-chloride and -bromide, 1098.
Linin, 983.
Linoleic acid, 41.
Linseed cake, determination of the oil in, 1349.
—— oil and linseed oil varnish, points of difference between, 327.
Linusic acid, 817.
Liquid state, continuous changes from the gaseous to, at all temperatures, 18.
Liquids, alteration in the volume and density of, produced by the absorption of gases, 401.
—— conducting, determination of the specific inductive capacities of, 394.
—— conduction of heat in, 641.
—— dilatation and compressibility of, 215.
—— easy method of finding the specific gravity of, 547.
—— evaporation of, 546.
—— expansion of, by heat, 1143, 1019.
—— —— measuring, 1237.
—— influence of small amounts of impurities on the vapour-tension of, 213.
—— instruments for measuring, 1332.
—— internal friction of, 776.
—— organic, highly volatile, elementary analysis of, 197.
—— refraction of, between wide limits of temperature, 541.
—— theory of, 1019, 1143.
Litmin, 295.
Lithium and potassium oxides, 1244.
—— estimation of, as fluoride, 1342.
—— estimation of, in mineral waters, 1342.
—— hydroxide, formation of hydrates of, from alcoholic solutions, 106.
—— in iron and slags, 1256.
—— indirect determination of alkalis in presence of, 195.
—— quantitative determination of, 106.
—— sulphate, solubility of, 645.
—— tungstates, 344.
Liver, lactic acid in the urine of cold-blooded animals after extirpation of, 1323.
—— of *Patella vulgata*, 178.
—— production of lactic acid during the artificial circulation of blood through the, 860.
—— source of sugar in the, 172.
Lophine, reduction of, 1078.
Ludwigite, 347.
Luminescence of pyrogallol, 1000.
Lupin seeds, constituents of, 1221.
Lupinin, 1222.
Lupins, yellow, best time for ploughing under, 191.
Lupinus albus, vanillin in the seeds of, 983.
Luteocobaltic permanganate, 230.

M.

Macropiper methysticum, substance from the root of, 1207.
Magenta, detection and estimation of, in orchil and cudbear, 877.
Magnesia-mica, artificial, 1260.
Magnesium ammonium phosphate, solubility of, in alcohol, 1131.
—— chloride, anhydrous, 554.
—— —— manufacture of chlorine from, 411.
—— mathematical analysis of the spectrum of, 389.
—— potassium phosphates, 1035.
—— —— sulphate, instability of, 554.
—— sodium phosphates, 1035.
—— spectral analysis of, 882.
—— sulphate, solubility of, 645.
—— use of, in primary batteries, 1002.
Magnetic field, effect of, on the thermo-electric properties of bismuth, 102.
—— —— thermal and electrical behaviour of some bismuth tin alloys in the, 546.
—— forces, influence of, on the nature of the heat conductivity of bismuth, 400.
—— properties of nickel, 892.
Magnetism of organic compounds, 769.
Maize, growth of, in nutritive solutions, 1328.
Maleic acid, chloro-, TRANS., 706.
—— —— constitution of, 134, 1058.
—— —— heat of combustion of, 893.
—— —— magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 572, 591.
—— —— molecular weight of, 1059.
—— and fumaric acids, isomerism of, 448.
—— anhydride, chloro-, TRANS., 703.
—— —— magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 567, 596.
—— dianilide, 461.
—— monanilide, 461.
Malic acid in suint, 976.
Malonates, ethereal, action of zinc and ethyl or allyl iodide on, 820.
Malonic acid, heat of neutralisation of, 1240.
—— —— magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 562, 587.
Malonylhydrazide, 686.
Malt, biological tests for, 1228.
—— wort, new lactic ferment occurring in, 622.
Maltose, molecular weight of, TRANS., 617.
—— rotatory dispersion of, 329.
Manganese alkali phosphates, 1035.
—— Chatard's method for the estimation of small quantities of, TRANS., 182.
Manganese chloride, action of metallic oxides on, 651.
—— —— electrolytic conductivity of, 889.
—— compounds, 229.
—— degree of oxidation of, in fluorescent mixtures, 329, 1001.
—— estimation of, 873.
—— estimation of, as sulphide, 1132.
—— estimation of, in pig-iron, steel, &c., 992.
—— estimation of small quantities of, in iron rich in silicon, 1132.
—— heptoxide, TRANS., 177.
—— in fluorescent mixtures, 1229.
—— ore, new, from Dillenburg, 1260.
—— oxide, soluble, 228.
—— oxides, 232.
—— —— and salts of, effect of roasting on, 653.
—— selenite, 220.
—— separation of zinc from, 388.
—— trioxide, TRANS., 175.
—— zinc, aluminium, iron, nickel, and cobalt, separation of, 631.
Manganese-zinc-serpentine from Franklin, New Jersey, 565.
Manganite, pseudomorph of, 792.
Manganotantalite from the Ural, 234.
Manganous acid, 229.
Mannitoïds, 1049.
Mannitol anhydride, compound of, with benzaldehyde, 950.
—— compounds, 1049.
—— dibenzoate, 1265.
—— molecular weight of, TRANS., 620.
Mannose, 934.
Manure, farmyard-, 748.
—— —— experiments with, 872.
—— —— prevention of loss of nitrogen in, 873.
—— stable-, composition of, 1332.
—— straw and turf litter as, 319.
—— waste products as, 749.
Manures, differentiation of phosphoric acid of mineral from that of animal origin in, 1340.
—— effect of, on the composition of soja, 870.
—— estimation of potash in, 89.
—— influence of, on the composition of barley, 870.
—— natural and artificial, 625.
—— nitrogenous, behaviour of various plants towards, 320.
—— —— effect of, on tobacco, 990.
—— —— increase of yield of crops by, 525.
—— —— organic, 990.

Manuring experiments with various phosphates, 749.
—— with nitre, 1223.
Marble and hydrochloric acid, rate of the reaction between, 900.
—— black, of Kilkenny, 119.
Marcasite, pseudomorphs after, 563.
Mariotte's law, relation of gases to, at high temperatures, 547.
Martinite from the West Indies, 233.
Martius' yellow, physiological action of, 1122.
Meat, peptonic fermentation of, 1318.
Melampyrum pratense, assimilation of, 739.
Melanin, animal, 976.
Membranes, living, osmotic experiments with, 1153.
—— vegetable, permeability of, for air, 1023.
Menthene, 377.
Menthol, 494.
—— pimelic acid from, 1273.
Mercaptans, orthamidated aromatic, 1306.
Mercuric bromide, crystallised, 419.
—— chloride, antiseptic properties of, 1327.
—— —— crystallised, 419.
—— —— solution, stability of, 228.
—— chlorosulphide, 1166.
—— cyanide, antiseptic properties of, 1327.
—— dithionate, 1156.
—— iodide, crystallised, 419.
—— oxide, hydrated, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 64, 80.
—— —— testing for chlorides, 873.
—— oxycyanide, antiseptic properties of, 1327.
—— sulphide, colloidal state of, 911.
Mercurodimethylaniline, para-, 834.
Mercurous bromide, crystallised, 112.
—— chloride, crystallised, 419.
—— chromates, PROC., 83.
—— iodide, crystallised, 111.
—— oxide, 1037.
Mercury, action of hydrogen chloride, bromide, and iodide on, in presence of oxygen, TRANS., 759, 760.
—— and electrolytes, determination of potential differences between, 1005.
—— compounds, heat of formation of, 1011, 1012.
—— crystallised halogen salts of, 419.
—— detection of, by electrolysis, 1344.
—— detection of, in urine, 630.
—— estimation of, in urine, 196.
—— methyl mercaptide, 356.
—— thermal conductivity, of 1237.
Mesaconic acid, heat of combustion of, 893.
Mesaconic acid, molecular weight of, 1059.
Mesidinenitramine, 466.
Mesitonic acid, constitution of, 1272.
Mesityl-oxide, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 586, 591.
Mesitylene, methylnitramide, dinitro-, 467.
Metabolism, animal, acetanilide and acetotoluidide in relation to, 735.
—— gas, influence of some organic and inorganic substances on, 77.
—— influence of antimonious oxide on, 80.
—— the output of chlorides in its relation to, 513.
Metalonchidite, 561.
Metals, action of carbon bisulphide on, 106.
—— and sulphuric acid, interaction of, 104.
—— demonstrating the valency of, 410.
—— electromotive force of, in cyanide solutions, 392.
—— refractive indices of, 997.
—— separation and estimation of, by means of sodium pyrophosphate, 755.
—— specific heats of, 1236.
—— transparency of, 1230.
Metaphosphoric acid, rate of transformation of, 404.
Metasaccharic acid, 821.
—— —— diphenylhydrazide of, 46.
—— —— double lactone of, 46.
Metasacchardiamide, 46.
Metastannic acid, colloïdal, 1160.
Meta-uropittin, 1119.
Metaxin, 983.
Meteoric iron, doubtful, 121.
—— —— from Greenbrier Co., West Virginia, 662.
—— —— from Nejed, Central Arabia, 662.
—— —— from Waldron Ridge, Claiborne Co., Tennessee, 354.
—— —— new, 121.
—— —— selenium in, 435.
Meteorite from California, 1046.
—— from Renselaer Co., N.Y., 121.
—— from St. Croix Co., Wisconsin, 352.
—— Northport, so-called, 662.
—— of Saint-Denis-Westerem, 238.
—— the Chattooga Co., Georgia, 353.
—— the Powder Mill Creek, 353.
—— the Rockwood, 352.
—— the Taney Co., Missouri, 353.
Meteorites, spectra of, 638.
Methacetoacetic acid, action of diazobenzene chloride on, TRANS., 539.
Methæmoglobin acid, spectrum of, 858.
Methamidobenzamide, orthonitroso-948.

Methane hydrate, 1020, 1241.
Methendimalonic acid, 1057.
Methenylamido-xylil mercaptan, 1282.
Methoxybenzal chloride, ortho-, TRANS., 404.
Methoxybenzaldehyde, metanitropara-, 478.
Methoxybenzalmalonic acid, TRANS., 142.
Methoxybenzylidene (para-) ethylene disulphide, 805.
Methoxybenzyl-β-naphthylamine, ortho-, 51.
Methoxybenzylparatoluidine, ortho-, 50.
Methoxy-γ-chloroquinaldine, para-, 853.
Methoxycinnamic acid, metanitropara-, 478.
Methoxydeoxybenzoïn, 1197.
Methoxy-γ-hydroxyquinaldine, para-, 853.
Methoxymethylquinaldine, para-, 853.
Methoxyphenylacrylic acid, para-, 477.
Methoxyphenyldibromopropionic acid, metanitropara-, 478.
Methoxyphenylethylene, metanitropara-, 477.
Methoxy-γ-hydroxyquinaldine, ortho-, 854.
Methoxyquinol, 458.
Methoxyquinone, 458.
Methyl acetate, reaction of, with isoamyl alcohol, TRANS., 394.
—— —— reaction of, with isobutyl alcohol, TRANS., 395.
—— acetocyanacetate, 579.
—— alcohol, compound of, with potash, 933.
—— —— compounds of, with sodium hydroxide, 437.
—— —— determination of acetone in, 759.
—— allyl sulphide, 124.
—— amidoacetate and its hydrochloride, 576.
—— β-amidoethylcrotonate, 253.
—— "amidomethylacetoacetate," 253.
—— amyl sulphide, 124.
—— anisyldithiocarbamate, 945.
—— anisylimidoanisylthiocarbamate, 944.
—— azobenzenecyanacetate, 824.
—— azobenzenedinitrophenylacetate, 693.
—— azotoluenecyanacetate, (1 : 2) and (1 : 4), 824.
—— benzoylcyanacetate, 951.
—— benzyl sulphide, 124.
—— chloride, hydrate of, 897.
—— chlorothioformate, 1169.
—— citraconate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 583, 591.
—— cumylamidocrotonate 504.
Methyl dibromacetylcarbopyrrolate, 62.
—— dibromomaleate, 1058.
—— dibromopyrrolinedicarboxylate, 61.
—— dihydroterephthalate, 1072.
—— —— dibromide, 1073.
—— di-β-naphthylcarbamate, 57.
—— dinitrophenylacetate, 693.
—— diphenyl sulphide, 124.
—— diphenylacetate, 704.
—— diphthalate, 154.
—— duryl ketone, from unsymmetrical and symmetrical durene, 275.
—— ethyl propyl carbinol, 1170.
—— ethylpropiopropionate, 819.
—— formates, chlorinated, 248, 249.
—— fumaric diazoacetate, 1274.
—— gallate, 1090.
—— hydrogen carboxylanthranilate, 371.
—— —— sulphate, non-existence of the supposed modification of, 1156.
—— —— sulphide, 356.
—— isatropates, β-, γ-, and δ-, 1211.
—— isoamyl ketone, 125.
—— isobutyl carbinol, 125.
—— —— ketone, 125.
—— —— —— magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 586, 591.
—— isobutylpropiopropionate, 819.
—— isopropenyl carbinol, 125.
—— isopropyl sulphide, 124.
—— mercaptan and its derivatives, 124.
—— mercaptides, 356.
—— paramethoxyphenylacryl ketone, 477.
—— methylpropiopropionate, 819.
—— mesaconate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 586, 592.
—— α-naphtholcarboxylate, 59.
—— α-naphthyldithiocarbamate, 602.
—— α- and β-naphthylimidonaphthylthiocarbamates, 600, 601.
—— α-naphthylthiocarbamate, 602.
—— phenaceturate, 1299.
—— phenyl diketone, 1087.
—— —— sulphide, 124.
—— phenylamidocrotonate, 1109.
—— phenylbenzoylacetate, 704.
—— phenylenedipropionate (meta-), TRANS., 33.
—— —— (para-), TRANS., 40.
—— propiopropionate, 819.
—— propylpropiopropionate, 819.
—— pyrogallocarboxylate, 1090.
—— salicylate, toxic action of, 738.
—— sulphide, 356.
—— tetrahydroterephthalate hydrobromide, 1074.
—— α-thiobenzoate, 124.
—— thiobutyrate, 124.
—— thiopropionate, 124.
—— tolylamidocrotonate (ortho-), 503.

Methyl, tolylamidocrotonate (para-), 503.
—— trimethylgallate, 1090.
—— trimethylpyrogallocarboxylate, 1090.
Methylacetoacetic anilide, 1111.
Methylacetylacetone, 128.
Methylacetylene, conversion of, into butylacetylene, 1169.
Methylacetylmetanitranilide, TRANS., 777.
Methylacetylparanitranilide, TRANS., 776.
Methylated spirit, heat conductivity of, 642.
Methylamidomethylthiazole, 257.
Methylamidophenylhydroxytrichlorethane and its derivatives, 587.
Methylamine-trimethylacetic acid, 1062.
Methylanilalloxan, 682.
Methylaniline, action of sulphur on, 364.
—— heat of formation of, 1239.
Methylanthracene hexahydride, α-, 156.
Methylatropic acid, derivatives of, 694.
Methylazelaic acid, TRANS., 218.
Methylbenzoylmetanitranilide, TRANS., 778.
Methylbenzoylparanitranilide, TRANS., 776.
Methylbenzylamine, 1077.
Methylbromotarconic acid, 1116.
Methylbutylacetylene, 929.
Methylcaffeïdine, 69.
Methylcarbamide, nitroso-, 936.
Methylchloroform, action of sodium benzenesulphinate on, 841.
Methylcinnamic acid, α-, 369.
Methylcyanobutine hydriodide, 802.
Methyldeoxybenzoïn, 703.
Methyldihydrodihydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid, 865.
Methyldi-β-naphthylamine, 57.
Methyldiosphenyl, 1205.
Methyldiphenyl, 959.
Methylene phenylimidophenylthiocarbamate, 947.
Methylene-blue, constitution of, PROC., 31.
Methylenechlorophenylsulphone, 483.
Methylene-iodoparatolylsulphone, 482.
Methylenitan, action of boiling acids on, 438.
—— and formose, 571.
—— probable identity of, with formose, 591.
Methyl-β-ethacraldehyde, α-, 806.
Methylethylacetates, solubility of, 250.
Methylethylacetylene, conversion of, into propylacetylene, 1168.
Methylethylpropionic acid, ββ-, 447.
Methylethylpyridines, [2:6] and [2:4], 64.
Methylethyltriphenyldithiobiuret, 365.
Methylformanilide, 689.
Methylfurfurancarboxyacetic acid, 1067.
Methylglyoxalosotetrazone, 1288.
Methylhexamethylene methyl ketone, TRANS., 213.
Methylhexamethylenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 208, 213.
Methylhexamethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 207.
Methylhexylketoxime, 443.
Methylhydrazine, 936.
Methylhydrindenecarboxylic acid, 1303.
Methylhydrocarbostyril, TRANS., 560.
Methylhydroquinaldine methiodide, 297.
Methyl-α-hydroxybutyric acid, β-, chloro-α-, 1177.
Methyl-δ-hydroxymetatoluquinazoline, β-, 837.
Methylhydroxypentaketone, 940.
Methyl-γ-hydroxyquinaldine, ortho- and para-, 50.
Methylindene, γ-, 1303.
Methylindene-β-carboxylic acid, γ-, and its derivatives, 1303.
Methylindolecarboxylic acids, 958.
Methyliodoform, 930.
Methylisoquinoline, γ-, 1114.
Methylketole, 283.
—— azo- and amido-derivatives of, 284.
—— conversion of, into quinaldine, 957.
Methylketoleazobenzene, 284.
Methylketocarboxylic acid, 483.
Methylmetanitraniline, TRANS., 777.
Methyl-β-naphthindoleacetic acid, 285.
Methylnaphthols, 252.
Methylnaphthylcarbinols, α- and β-, 1306.
Methylnitranilines, action of diazotised-nitranilines on, TRANS., 667.
Methylorthotoluidine, paranitroso-, 469.
Methyloxalacetic acid, 1179.
Methyloxyanthranol, 715.
Methylparaconic acid, trichloro-, 252.
Methylparanitraniline, TRANS., 775.
Methylpentamethylene dibromide, TRANS., 205.
—— —— action of sodium on, TRANS., 214.
—— methyl ketone, TRANS., 198.
Methylpentamethylenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 194, 198.
Methylpentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 193.
Methyl-β-phenylamidophenylacrylate, 1112.
Methylphenylamine-alloxan, 143.
Methyl-α-phenylcinchonic acids, ortho- and para-, 300.
Methylphenylglycinanilide, 726.
Methylphenylhydantoïn, 1103.

Methylphenylimidazole, 1102.
Methylphenylindole, 1093.
Methyl-γ-phenyllutidylium methiodide, 65.
Methylphenylmethylenedithioglycollic acid, 479.
Methylphenylosotriazone, 1289.
Methylphenyloxyazole, 593.
Methylphenylpyrazole [? 1 : 5], 671.
Methylphenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, 676.
Methyl-α-phenylquinoline, ortho-, 300.
—— paramidometa-, 966.
Methylpiperidine, [3-], 63.
Methylpropylthiocarbanilide, 364.
Methylpropyltriphenyldithiobiuret, 365.
Methylpyridine, [3-], 63.
Methylpyridinedicarboxylic acid, 608.
Methylquercetin, 1309.
Methylquinaldine ethiodide, ortho-, 298.
—— methiodide, ortho-, 298.
Methylquinolyl disulphide, γ-, 500.
—— ethyl sulphide, α- and γ-, 501.
—— mercaptan, α- and γ-, 500.
Methyltarconic acid, 1116.
Methyltetramethylene dibromide, TRANS., 190.
—— —— action of sodium on, TRANS., 201.
Methylthiazole, 574.
Methylthiazole, α-, 573.
Methylthiodiphenylamine, 1080.
Methyltrihydro-orthohydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid, behaviour of, in the organism, 865.
Methylumbelliferonecarboxylic acid, β-, 956.
Methyluracil, diazo-derivatives of, 809.
Methyl-violet reaction for the detection of free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, 996.
—— —— reduction of a solution of, by invert-sugar, 995.
Methysticin, 1207.
Metinulin, 247.
Mica-group, 117.
Micas, artificial. 1045.
—— of the pegmatite-granite of Schuttenhofen, 432.
Micrococcus gelatinosus, TRANS., 731.
Micro-organisms, chemical action of some, TRANS., 727.
—— —— specific, action of, on nitric acid, TRANS., 373.
Milk analysis, comparison of methods for, 94.
—— buffalos', 976.
—— changes in the composition of, 862.
—— chemical action of micro-organisms on, TRANS., 734.
—— cow's, composition of, 620.
—— determination of butter in, 537.
Milk, determination of dry residue and fat in, 537.
—— determination of fat in, 1135, 1347.
—— fossil, 1223.
—— relation between sp. gr., fat, and solids in, 634.
—— variations of the fat of, 861.
Milk-sugar, molecular weight of, TRANS., 618.
Mill for grinding minerals, 85.
Millet oil and its decomposition products, 673.
Mimetesite pseudomorphous after anglesite, 563.
Mineral from Krems in Austria, 233.
Mineralogical notes, 232.
Minerals from Carinthia, 233.
—— grinding mill for, 85.
Mineral-springs in the peninsula of Menthana, 238.
Mineral-veins, 237.
Mineral-wax, 115.
Mixite from Utah, 1044.
Mochyl alcohol, TRANS., 274.
Molecular action, radius of, TRANS., 226.
—— constitution of dilute solutions, 895.
—— forces, 907.
—— —— range of, TRANS., 222.
—— magnitudes, TRANS., 260.
—— weight of iodine in its solutions, TRANS., 805.
—— —— of sulphur, 1027.
—— —— of sulphur, phosphorus, bromine, and iodine in solution, 1027.
—— —— of volatile chlorides, method of estimating, 1241.
—— weights determinations of, by Raoult's method, 407, 408, 646, 1143.
—— —— simple modification of Raoult's method of determining, 552.
Molecules of organic compounds, arrangement of the atoms in space in the, 1147.
—— of salts, determination of the size of, from the electrical conductivity of their solutions, 891, 1008.
—— relative size of the, calculated from the electrical conductivity of salt solutions, 217.
Molybdenum oxychlorides, conductivity of, 888.
—— volumetric determination of, 757.
Molybdic acid, new hydrate of, 557.
Mordants, dyes which can be fixed by, 274.
Morindon, TRANS., 171.
Morphine and bibasic acids, action of sulphuric acid on, 165.
—— blue, 165.
—— delicate test for, 1137.
—— estimation of, in opium, 635, 1137

Morphine, formula of, 506, 1115.
—— hydrate, 506.
—— hydriodide, 855.
—— hydrochloride, rotatory dispersion of, 329.
Morrhuine, 1315.
Moulds, condition of potassium in, 190.
—— sulphur and phosphorus in, 384.
Mucic acid, derivatives of, 676.
Mucin of bile, 169.
—— of the submaxillary gland, 167.
Mucohydroxybromic acid, 451.
Mucohydroxychloric acid, 452.
Murexoïn, 452.
Mursinskite, 116.
Muscle, change of chemical composition of, by fatigue, 174.
—— voluntary action of theïne and caffeïne on, 1217.
Muscovite from Alexander Co., N. Carolina, 117.
Mustard oil, estimation of, in the seeds of Cruciferæ, 1350.
Myosin, metallic compounds of, 75.
Myristicol, 494.
Mytilotoxine, 1317.

N.

Naphthabenzyl alcohol, α-, 375.
Naphthaldehyde, α-, 375.
Naphthalene, behaviour of urine after the ingestion of, 1322.
—— 1 : 4-dinitroso, 471.
—— series, application of the aluminium chloride method to, 1305.
—— trichloro-, 597.
Naphthalene, β-, azo- and diazo-derivatives of, TRANS., 460.
Naphthaleneazo-orthohydroxyquinoline, β-, 852.
Naphthaleneazoparahydroxyquinoline, β-, 851.
Naphthalene-derivatives, 492.
Naphthalenedisazobenzene, 1083.
—— amido-, α- and β-, 1082, 1083.
Naphthalene-ring, splitting of, by oxidation, 842.
Naphthalenes, dichloro-, constitution of, PROC., 104.
Naphthalenesulphonic acid, α-, [2 : 2′], 160.
—— —— 1 : 4 bromo-, 376.
Naphthalic acid, nitro-, 844.
—— anhydride, nitro-, 844.
Naphthaphenazine, eurhodol from, 59.
—— cyano-, 59.
Naphthaphenazinecarboxylic acid, 59.
Naphthaphenazinesulphonic acid, 59.
Naphthaquinolines, 968.
Naphthaquinone, acetamido-, 713.
—— amido-, 1200.
—— bromo-, 490.
—— chloro-, 596.
Naphthaquinone, α-, chloro-, 709.
Naphthaquinone, β-, 158, 489.
Naphthaquinone, γ-, nitro. 844.
Naphthaquinoneanilide, β-β-chloranilido-, 711.
—— dibromanilido-, 473.
Naphthaquinonedioxime, α-, 471.
Naphthaquinonedioxime-phenylhydrazide, β-, 366.
Naphthaquinoneoximes, action of bromine on, 490.
—— action of monamines on, 491.
Naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, dichlor-α-, 602.
Napthindole-derivatives, β-, 284.
Naphthisatin, α-, 373.
Naphthisatin, β-, 372.
Naphtho-γ-hydroxquinaldine, α- and β-, 504.
Naphthoic acid, chloro-, 714.
—— trichloride, α-chloro-, 714.
Naphthol, α-, action of chlorine on, 596.
—— action of dichlorether on, 376.
—— antiseptic properties of, 621.
—— chloro- and dichloro-, 596.
—— derivatives of, 486.
—— diamido-, action of bromine on, 290.
—— —— derivatives of, 713.
—— di- and tri-chloro-, 709.
—— dinitro-, physiological action of, 1122.
Naphthol, β-, action of chlorine on, 596.
—— action of dichlorether on, 376.
—— as an antiseptic medicine, 183.
—— chloro-, 597.
—— oxidation of, to orthocarboxycinnamic acid, 1306.
Naphtholcarboxylic acid, α-, and its derivatives, 59.
—— —— amido-, 59.
Naphtholcarboxylic acid, β-, and its derivatives, 60.
Naphthol-green B, physiological action of, 1122.
Naphthols, antiseptic properties of the, 978.
Naphtholsulphonic acid [2 : 2′], (F or β-β-), 160.
Naphthol-δ-sulphonic acid, β-, 161.
Naphthol-yellow S, physiological action of, 1122.
Naphthoxindole, α-, 373.
Naphthoxindole, β-, 372.
Naphthyl benzyl ketone, 702.
Naphthyl carbamate, α- and β-, 575.
Naphthylamine, α-, hydrochloride, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, 375.

Naphthylamine, α- and β-, citraconates, 1096.
Naphthylamine, β-, action of quinonedichlorimide on, 843.
Naphthylaminealloxan, α-, 142, 681.
Naphthylamines, compounds of, with metallic salts, 1282.
Naphthylamines, β-, condensation of, with glycerol, &c., 289.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, conversion of, into dichloronaphthalene, 290.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, α-, 160.
Naphthylamine-δ-sulphonic acid, α-, 1200.
Naphthylamine-δ-sulphonic acid, β-, 491.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, β-, F, 491.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acid [2:3], 160.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, β-, intramolecular migration in, 290.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, isomeric, 290.
Naphthylethylamine, paranitroso-, 469.
Naphthylhydrazinelevulinic acid, β-, 284.
Naphthylphenyl ketones, isomeric, 1307.
Naphthylphenylcarbamide, 1284.
Naphthylsemicarbazide, α- and β-, 687.
Naphthylsuccinamic acid, α- and β-, 1302, 1303.
Naphthylsuccinimide, α- and β-, 1302, 1303.
Narceïne, 611.
Narceinic acid, 612.
Narcotine, 1115, 1315.
Negative groups, influence of, 1052.
Nepheline-syenite from the Transvaal, 925.
Nephridia of *Patella vulgata*, 178.
Nephroma lusitanica, emodin from, 722.
Nesslerising, 87.
Neurine as a pyrexial agent, 1325.
Nickel alkali phosphates, 1035.
—— ammonium oxalate, 788.
—— analysis of, 531.
—— and cobalt, use of hydrogen sulphide to purify, 423.
—— cobalt, manganese, zinc, aluminium, and iron, separation of, 631.
—— estimation of, 388.
—— hydroxide, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 79, 91.
—— magnetic properties of, 892.
—— ores from Oregon, 1045.
—— passivity of, 788.
—— salts, ammoniacal derivatives of, 655.
—— —— physiological action of, 738.
—— separation of zinc from, 388.
—— specific heat of, 1236.
Nicotine, estimation of, in tobacco extract, 876.
Niobic anhydride, crystallised, 349.
Nitramines from alkyl aromatic diamines, 1079.
—— preparation of, from nitrophenols, 822.
Nitranilines, some amines and amides derived from, TRANS., 774.
Nitrates, detection of, in well-waters, 197.
—— growth of crops in soil destitute of, 84.
—— in soils and waters, 384.
—— in soils, conversion of, into nitrogenous organic matter, 745.
—— reduction of, by micro-organisms, TRANS., 742.
—— tests for, 1337.
Nitre, manuring with, 1223.
Nitric acid, action of some specific micro-organisms on, TRANS., 373.
—— —— apparatus for estimating, 193.
—— —— combustion of hydrogen in, 1244.
—— —— concentrated, electrical conductivity of, 640.
—— —— determination of, 1336.
—— —— electrical conductivity of solutions of, TRANS., 121.
—— —— examination of wine for, 753.
—— —— molecular conductivity of, 545.
—— —— origin and fate of, in plants, 979.
—— —— reaction of iron with, 388.
—— —— value of some tests for, 321.
Nitrification, TRANS., 751.
—— of ammonia and its salts, 521.
—— of ammoniacal solutions, formation of nitrites in, 82.
—— of ammonium salts, 1328.
—— liberation of free nitrogen in, 185.
Nitrites, estimation of, 527.
—— formation of, in the nitrification of ammoniacal solutions, 82.
—— method of estimating, either alone or in presence of nitrates and chlorides, TRANS., 422.
—— tests for, 1337.
Nitro-derivatives, explosive decomposition of, 216.
—— —— of the adipic hydrocarbons, Geuther's views on the constitution of, 570.
Nitrogen, 1127.
—— absorption of, by Leguminosæ, 1329.
—— absorption of, by plants, 742, 746, 871.
—— absorption of, by soils, 746, 871.
—— absorption of, by vegetable soils and plants, 1330.

Nitrogen, assimilation of, by plants, 979, 1127.
—— atmospheric, and its relation to vegetation, 979.
—— —— and vegetable soils, relation between, 747, 870, 1330.
—— —— conditions favourable to the absorption of, by vegetable soils, 624.
—— chloride, 412.
—— —— lecture experiments with, 343.
—— chlorophosphide, interactions of, TRANS., 399.
—— determination of, by Kjeldahl's method, 85, 193, 628.
—— determinations, absorption of ammonia by acid solutions in, 752.
—— dispersion equivalent of, 389.
—— estimation of, by soda-lime, 990, 1334.
—— estimation of total, 991.
—— in vegetable soils, estimation of, 1335.
—— Kjeldahl's method of estimating, 85, 193, 628.
—— maintenance and increase of the amount of combined, on the farm, 523.
—— manurial value of, in sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate, 872.
—— obtaining a constant stream of, 784.
—— of vegetation, sources of, 745.
—— oxides present in vitriol chambers, PROC., 3.
—— peroxide, molecular weight of, TRANS., 621.
—— —— preparation of, 913.
—— —— specific gravity and boiling point of, 785.
—— soda-lime method of determining, 193.
—— sources of loss in the determination of, by soda-lime, 752.
—— total, estimation of, 752.
—— total, hourly excretion of, in urine, 179.
—— trioxide, molecular weight of, TRANS., 621.
—— —— specific gravity and boiling point of, 785.
Nitrometer, improved form of, 526.
Nitroprussides, 932.
Nitrosates and their derivatives, 37.
Nitrosites and their derivatives, 37.
Nitroso-compounds, true, question of the existence of, 702.
Nitrosyl chloride, specific gravity of, 785.
Nitrous acid, a gasometric method of determining, TRANS., 364.
Nitrous acid, modification of Griess' sulphanilic test for, 1337.
—— oxide, hydrate of, 1021.
Nitryl chloride, non-existence of, 785.
Nononaphthene, 679.
Nuclein, artificial preparation of, 510.
—— from yeast, 510.
Nut oil, acids from, 817.
Nutrition, relative value of fat and carbohydrate in, 173.

O.

Oats, basic slag as a manure for, 1223.
—— comparative manuring of, with basic slag on moorlands, 189.
—— manuring, 189.
—— manuring experiments on, 525.
—— proteolytic and other ferments in, 867.
—— testing soil by the growth of, 317.
Octolactone, 814.
Octyl allophanate, 574.
Octylamine, 1195.
Octylerythrol, 123, 244.
Œnanthaldehyde, action of glycol on, 670.
Œnanthylidene, conversion of, into an isomeric hydrocarbon, 929.
Oil, cod-liver, bases from, 1315.
—— —— —— examination of, 201.
—— earth-nut, occurrence of lignoceric, arachidic and oleic acids in, 578.
—— ethereal, of *Asarum europæum*, 680.
—— mineral lubricating, test for resin oils in, 536.
—— mustard, estimation of, in the seeds of Cruciferæ, 1350.
—— of *Curcas purganus* seeds, 674.
—— of *Eucalyptus amygdalina*, 1205.
—— of *Lallemantia iberica*, 83.
—— See also under Olive oil, Sesame oil, Cotton-seed oil.
Oils, action of, on polarised light, 388, 760.
—— action of, sulphur chloride on, 538, 633, 1348.
—— determination of sulphur in, 627.
—— drying, 1269.
—— action of, acids from, 816, 1270.
—— essential, yield of, by plants, 496.
—— ethereal, 1204, 1205.
—— examination of, 95.
—— vegetable, examination of, 201.
Olefines, oxidation of, 665.
Oleic acid, action of strong sulphuric acid on, 578.
—— —— occurrence of, in earth nut-oil, 578.

Oleomargarin, analysis of, 1347.
Oleum infernale, 674.
Oleum ricini majoris, 674.
Olive oil, adulteration of, 876.
—— —— detection of cotton-seed oil in, 1136, 1349.
—— —— detection of sesame oil in, 1349.
Olivenite from Utah, 1043.
Olivine from Syria, 432.
Omicholic acid, 1119.
Omicholin, 1119.
Ophioxylin, 848.
Opiancarbamide, 1210.
Opianic acid, 1209.
Opianylhydrazobenzene, 1209.
Opium alkaloïds, reactions of the, 379.
—— estimation of morphine in, 635, 1137.
Orchil, detection and estimation of magenta in, 877.
Orcinoldichroïn, 363.
Orcinoldichroïn, *a*-, chloro- and bromo-, 1183.
Organic compounds, isomeric, solubility of, TRANS., 783.
—— —— magnetism of, 769.
—— —— liquid, specific heats of, 771.
—— —— relation between the absorption spectrum and composition of, 1141.
—— —— relation between the constitution and specific rotatory power of, 768.
—— radicles, negative nature of, 702, 703, 704, 705.
—— substances, detection and estimation of, 90.
—— —— estimation of ash in, 325.
—— —— incineration of, 993.
—— —— slow combustion of, 979.
Organism, animal, stability of carbonic oxide and oxalic acid in the, 619.
—— —— thiocyanic acid in, 1324.
—— action of scatole in, 174.
—— excretion of iron from, 977.
—— fate of lecithin in, 173.
—— formation and change of alcohol and aldehyde in, 973.
—— formation of lactic acid in the, 974.
—— formation of xanthocreatinine in, 174.
—— occurrence of fluorine in, 732.
Orthoclase from Babitz, Bohemia, 923.
Osazones, 1287.
—— of saccharoses, 1267.
Osmium, atomic weight of, 921.
—— chlorides, electrolytic conductivity of, 891.
Osmose through precipitated diaphragms, 898.
Osmotic experiments with living membranes, 1153.
Osmotic pressure, 1022.
—— —— in the analogy between solutions and gases, 778.
Osotetrazones, 1287.
Osotriazones, 1288.
Ouabaïn, 848.
—— toxic action of, 1326.
Ouabaïo, crystalline arrow-poison from the wood of, 848.
Oxalamidobenzoic acid, amido-, 827.
Oxalic acid, oxidation of, by potassium dichromate, TRANS., 159, 602.
—— —— stability of, in the animal organism, 619.
Oxallevulinic acid, 1273.
Oxalurhydrazide, TRANS., 556.
Oxalyldiacetone, 676.
Oxalyldiacetophenone, 692.
Oxanilide, dibromodinitro- and dibromotetranitro-, 142.
—— di-, tetra-, and hexa-nitro-, 141.
Oxen, urine of, 1216.
Oxidation and reduction processes, 1024.
—— by means of hydrogen peroxide, 43.
—— rate of, of carbon compounds by potassium permanganate, 24.
Oxides, polymerisation of, TRANS., 59.
—— production of metallic chlorides from, 1250.
Oximes, molecular weights of, 646.
Oximidonaphthol, isomeride of, 1200.
Oxyazoles and their derivatives, 1101.
—— synthesis of, 574.
Oxycoccus palustris, citric acid in, 314.
Oxydiethylaniline, 1080.
Oxydimethylaniline, 1080.
Oxygen, active, estimation of, by means of tetramethylparaphenylenediamine, 627.
—— —— in living tissue, 863.
—— and hydrogen, relative densities of, 643.
—— —— relative values of the atomic weights of, 647.
—— atomic weight of, 643, 647, 649, 910.
—— carriers, 216.
—— combustion of, in ammonia, 1244.
—— compressed, influence of, on the growth of plants, 1125.
—— dependence of the assimilation of green cells on their respiration of, 185.
—— determination of, in water, 1344.
—— dispersion equivalents of, 389.
—— estimation of, 322.
—— free, estimation of, in water, 874.
—— production of, by green cells, 741.
—— *rôle* of, in plant life, 1125.

Oxygen, spectra of, 765.
—— tension of, in blood and in solutions of oxyhæmoglobin, 1214.
—— tetravalency of, 551.
Oxyglucose, 1267.
Oxyhæmoglobin, activity of reduction of, 512.
—— reduction of, in typhoid fever, 865.
—— solutions of, tension of oxygen in, 1214.
Oxyhexic acid, identity of, with terebic acid, 1179.
Oxyhydrogen flame, spectrum of, 637.
Oxylactose, 1267.
Oxymethylene, action of halogen hydrides on, 803.
—— action of halogens on, 804.
—— action of zinc organic compounds on, 804.
—— preparation of, 804.
Oxypentic acid, identity of, with hydromucic acid, 1179.
Oxypiperidine, 1105.
Oxytetric acid, identity of, with mesaconic acid, 1179.
Oxywrightine, 855.
Ozone, explanation of two properties of, TRANS., 324.
—— production of, by the electrical discharge, 1234.

P.

Palæopicrite of Amelose and its alteration products, 34.
Palladium chlorides, electrolytic conductivity of, 890.
Palm-cake, feeding cows with, 174.
Palmitic acid, oxidation of, 250.
—— —— preparation of, 1087.
Pancreatic digestion of fibrin, formation of ammonia in, 512.
Pandermite, 347.
Panicole, decomposition-products of, 1183.
Papaverine, 1116.
—— constitution of, 1118.
—— optical rotatory power, 611.
—— oxidation products of, 302.
Paracyanogen, constitution of, 1046.
Paraffin, determination of, 759.
—— oil, heat conductivity of, 642.
Paraffins, isolation of the higher normal, from brown-coal paraffin, 1047.
Paralactic acid in the urine of soldiers after a forced march, 1321.
Parareducine, 1120.
Parpevoline, 1104.
Parvoline from propaldehydeammonia and paraldehyde, constitution of, 1314.
Parvoline, new, 607.
Passive state of iron and nickel, 788.
Pastures, irrigated, 1127.
Patella vulgata, nephridia and liver of, 178.
Peas, growth of, in nutritive solutions, 1328.
Pentacetylhydroxyanthranol, 717.
Pentadecyl dimethylresorcyl ketone, 1087.
—— paranisyl ketone, 1087.
—— paraphenetyl ketone, 1087.
—— paratolyl ketone, 1087.
—— xylyl ketone, 1087.
Pentamethylbenzene, action of nitric acid on, 261.
Pentamethylene-derivatives, TRANS., 185.
Pentamethylenetetramine, dinitroso-, 1268.
α-Pentaresorcinoldichroïn ether, chloro-, 1182.
Pentathionates, action of hydrogen sulphide on, TRANS., 328.
—— action of sulphurous acid on, TRANS., 331.
—— characteristic reactions of, TRANS., 297.
Pentathionic acid, influence of time on the formation of, TRANS., 333.
Pentenehydrocarboxylic acid, hexachloro-, 1277.
Pentethylphloroglucinol, 822.
Pentic acid, phenylhydrazide, 1272.
Peperite of the Puy de la Piquette, 121.
Peppermint, oil of, 962.
Peptone as a pyrexial agent, 1325.
—— detection of, 1140.
—— formation of, 167.
—— Tanret's reaction for, in urine, 204.
Peptones, 509.
—— chemical nature of, 972.
—— detection of, in urine, 764.
—— physiological action of, 516.
—— separation of albumin from, 972.
Peptonic fermentation of meat, 1318.
Percylite, 561.
Perhydroanthracene, 1201.
Pericardial fluid, chylous, 736.
Periodic acid, action of sulphurous acid on, 338.
Perkin's reaction, 476.
Permanganate, behaviour of some acids towards, 996.
Permanganates, 230.
Peroxides, constitution of, 769.
Peroxyproteic acid, 1120.
Per-rutheniates, 920.
Perseite and its derivatives, 807.
Perspiration, secretion of, by the skin after taking alcohol, 977.

Pertitanic acid, fluorine-derivatives of, 1255.
Petrography of the South-west Brazilian frontier, 926.
Petroleum, absorption of gases by, 342.
—— action of, on lead, 1249.
—— decomposition of, by heat, 436.
—— formation of, 928.
Pharmacolite, 794.
—— from Völleg, 429.
Phellandrene, physical isomerides of, 1205.
Phenaceturamide, 1299.
Phenaceturic acid, amido- and nitro-, 1299.
—— and its derivatives, 1298.
Phenacite, artificial, 348, 1044.
Phenacyl compounds, 1093.
Phenacylphthalamic acid, 1294.
Phenacylphthalimide, 1294.
Phenanthraisobutylphenazine, 267.
Phenanthraquinonemonoxime, intramolecular change of, 1200.
Phenazine, amido-, 688.
Phenol, action of dichlorether on, 373.
—— action of titanium chloride on, 679.
—— and allied substances as tests for nitrites, nitrates, and chlorates in aqueous solutions, 1337.
—— and carbon bisulphide, action of hot copper on the mixed vapours of, 1095, and Proc., 53.
—— amido- (orth-), action of chlorine on, 1277.
—— bromodichloro-, 585.
—— cyano- (ortho-), 264, 266.
—— diorthobromonitroso-, 456.
—— electrolysis of, with alternating currents, 1276.
—— fluoro- (para-), 362.
—— iodo-, ortho-, solid, from iodine and sodium phenoxide, 262.
Phenol-blue, 592.
Phenoldicarboxylic acids, 1092.
Phenoldichroïn, acetyl-, α-, 363.
Phenoloxychroïn, acetyl-, 363.
Phenolphenylamine, para-, derivatives of, 943.
Phenols, action of chlorine on, 708.
—— and their ethers, boiling points and specific volumes of, 335.
—— chloro-, 456.
—— desmotropy in, 822.
—— iodation of, by nitrogen iodide, 940.
—— iodo-, 262.
Phenolsulphonic acid, di-iodo-, 842.
—— acids, iodo-, 595, 596, 841.
Phenophenanthrazine, nitro- and amido-, 1097.
Phenosafranine, 688.
Phenosafranine and its derivatives, 831.
Phenoxides, compounds of, with cuprous and mercurous chlorides, 586.
Phenoxybenzoic acid, meta-, 589.
Phenoxychlor-α-naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, 603.
Phenoxycoumarin, synthesis of, 277.
Phenyl anthranilate, 371.
—— benzoate, chloro-, 456.
—— carbamate, 575.
—— ethylphenyldithiocarbamate, 365.
—— ethylphenylthiocarbamate, 365.
—— orthotitanate hydrochloride, 679.
—— phthalate, chloro-, 456.
—— thioallophanate, 575.
—— thiocarbonate, 445.
Phenylacetaldehyde, condensation of, with ammonia and ethyl acetoacetate, 965.
Phenylacetaldehydephenylhydrazone, 699.
Phenylacetic acid, derivatives of, 693.
—— —— influence of, on proteïd metabolism, 513.
Phenylacetobromamide, 1195.
Phenylacetylene, 261.
Phenylacetylenebenzoylbenzoic acid, 839.
Phenylacrosazone, α-, 39.
Phenylacrosazone, β-, 40.
Phenylallylene, 368.
Phenylamidodimethylquinaldine, 503.
Phenylamidomaleic acid, anil of, 461.
—— monanilide, 461.
Phenylamidophenylacrylanilide, β-, 1112.
Phenylamidothiazole, 573.
Phenylamine hydrochloride, action of, on fatty amines, 942.
Phenylamine-alloxan, 142.
Phenylanisyldesaurin, 1198.
Phenylauramine and its salts, 157.
Phenylazoacetoacetaldehyde, 827.
Phenylazoacetylacetone, 828.
Phenylazobenzoylacetone, 828.
Phenylazobenzoylaldehyde, 828.
Phenylazodibenzoylmethane, 828.
Phenylazodimethylaniline, nitro-derivatives of, 270.
Phenylazodimethylanilinesulphonic acid, 271.
Phenylazomethylaniline, paranitro-, 273.
Phenylazophenyldimethylpyrazole, 828.
Phenylazotriphenylpyrazole, 828.
Phenylbenzyl alcohol, 959.
Phenylbenzylparatolylbiuret, 474.
Phenylbenzylsulphone, 706.
Phenylbiguanine-derivatives, 830.
Phenylbromhydroxyisobutyric acid, 368.
Phenylcarbizincarboxylamide, 1187.
Phenylcarbizincarboxylanilide, 1188.
Phenylcarbizinthiamide, 1188.

Phenylcarbizinthianilide, 1188.
Phenylcinchonic acid, α-, and its homologues, 300.
Phenylcrotonic acid, 369.
—— —— bromo-, 368.
Phenyldibromisobutyric acid and its derivatives, 368.
Phenyldichloromethyl dimethyl carbinol, 811.
Phenyldihydroxybutyric acid, 595.
Phenyldiketodimethylanilidopiperidinecarboxylic acid, 697.
Phenyldiparamidotolylmethane, α- and β-paranitro-, 287.
Phenylditolylmethane, metanitro-, 373.
Phenyldulcitosazone, 358.
Phenylene carbamate, ortho-, para-, and meta-, 575.
Phenylenediacetic acid, meta-, TRANS., 42.
—— —— para-, TRANS., 44.
Phenylenediacrylic acid, ortho-, TRANS., 14.
—— —— para-, TRANS., 41.
Phenylenediamine, di- and tri-nitro-, 823.
—— meta-, and carbon bisulphide, reaction between, 588.
—— salts, heat of formation of, 1012.
Phenylenedibenzyldiacetic acid, 704.
Phenylenediethyldisulphone, 255.
Phenylenedimethyldinitramine, trinitro-, 1079.
—— trinitrometa-, 1185.
Phenylenedipropionic acid, meta-, TRANS., 32.
—— —— ortho-, TRANS., 18.
—— —— para-, TRANS., 39.
Phenylene-ethylenedisulphone, 256.
Phenyleneparadiacetamidine, 1290.
Phenyleneparadiacetimido ethyl ether, 1290.
Phenylenetrichlorethylene ketone, 158.
Phenylethenylamido-β-naphthylamine, nitro-, 488.
Phenylethylamine oxalate, 1196.
Phenylethylmalonamide, 676.
Phenylglycinphenylamidacetic acid, 726.
Phenylglycinylphenylglycine, 854.
Phenylglyoxalmethylphenylosazone, 1287.
Phenylhydantoïc acid, α-, 1103.
Phenylhydantoïn, α-, 1102.
Phenylhydrazile acids, formation of, from the anhydrides of bibasic acids, 367.
Phenylhydrazine, action of nitroso-bases on, 1286.
—— isonitrile of, TRANS., 850.
—— parabanate, TRANS., 555.
Phenylhydrazineacetylacrylic acid, 1188.
Phenylhydrazine-alloxan, TRANS., 557.
Phenylhydrazinedinitro-α-naphtholsulphonate, 1286.
Phenylhydrazineketophenylpyrazolone, 724.
Phenylhydrazineketophenylpyrazolonecarboxylic acid, 724.
Phenylhydrazineoxyazonaphthalenesulphonic acid, 1286.
Phenylhydrazines, 829.
Phenylhydrazoneacetoglyoxylic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 530.
Phenylhydrazonepyruvic acid, action of heat on, TRANS., 541.
Phenylhydroxybutyrolacetone, 595.
Phenylhydroxyquinoline, 1113.
Phenylhydroxyquinoline, [2 : 4], synthesis of, 505.
Phenylindole, [2′], and its amido- and nitroso-derivatives, 698.
Phenylindole, [3′], 958.
Phenylisobutyric acid, nitramido-, TRANS., 560.
—— —— paranitro-, TRANS., 558.
Phenylisocyanuric acid, 591.
Phenylisohomoparaconic acid, 252.
Phenylitamalic acids, nitro-, 430.
Phenyllupetidine, γ-, 65.
Phenyllutidine, 65.
Phenyllutidylium, γ-, methiodide, 65.
Phenylmannosazone, 934.
Phenylmetapyrazolone, 1102.
Phenylmethacrylic acid, derivatives of, TRANS., 558.
Phenylmethane, bidinitro-, 1190.
Phenylmethylketopyrazolone hydrazone, 724.
Phenylmethylnitrosamine, paranitro-, TRANS., 775.
Phenylmethyloxyazole, 1101.
Phenylmethylpyrazoloneazobenzene, identity of, with phenylhydrazineketophenylmethylpyrazolone, 724.
Phenylmethylthiazole, 574.
Phenyl-α-naphthylamine, dinitro-, 1096.
—— nitramido-, 1096.
—— nitrazoimido-, 1097.
Phenyl-β-naphthylamine, nitramido-, 488.
—— dinitro-, 488.
Phenylorthoparadinitrophenylcarbin cyanide, paranitro-, 1186.
Phenylosotriazonecarboxylic acid, 1289.
Phenyloxamide, trinitro-, 142.
Phenylparaconic acids, nitro-, 480.
Phenylparacoumaric acid, derivatives of, 694.
Phenylparaditolylbiuret, 474.
Phenylparahydroxyquinoline, α-, paramido-, 967.
Phenylphenylhydrazine, nitrobromo-, 949.

Phenylphthalidecarboxylic acid, ortho-, isomeride of, 955.
Phenylpiperidine, paramido-, formation of dyes from, 1108.
—— tertiary, derivatives of, 1107.
Phenylpiperidine, γ-, 65.
Phenylpiperyl thiocarbamide, TRANS., 558.
Phenylpropylene, bromo-, 368.
Phenylquinoline, amidopara-, 967.
—— derivatives, 967.
Phenylsalicylic acid, 477.
Phenylsemithiocarbazide, 274.
Phenylseptdecylcarbamide, 1175.
Phenylseptdecylthiocarbamide, 1175.
Phenylsulphoneacetonamine, 282.
Phenylsulphoneacetone mercaptole, 282.
Phenylsulphoneacetoxime, 282.
Phenylsulphonebromacetone, 282.
Phenylsulphonebutyric acid, α-, 577.
Phenylsulphonedibromacetone, 282.
Phenylsulphonedibromamide, 1194.
Phenylsulphonepropionic acid, β-, 360.
Phenyl-α-tetrahydronaphthylthiocarbamide, 960.
Phenyl-α-tetranaphthylcarbamide, 960.
Phenyltetric acid, 1272.
Phenylthiazoline, 573.
Phenylthiocarbamide, action of silicon tetrabromide on, TRANS., 856.
—— action of valeraldehyde-ammonia on, TRANS., 417.
Phenylthiocarbimide, action of aldehyde-ammonia on, TRANS., 416.
Phenyltrihydrothiazole, 946.
Phenyltrimethylammonium iodide, action of potassium on, TRANS., 763.
Phenyltrimethylenedicarboxylic acid, 1275.
Phenylurazole, TRANS., 554.
Phenythronic acid, 1089.
Philothion, 1101.
Phlein, 439.
Phleum pratense, changes occurring in, during growth, 1220.
Phloroglucinol, action of paratoluidine and of aniline on, 1081.
—— supposed reaction for, 994.
—— trimethyl ether, 457.
Phlorose, identity of, with dextrose, 590.
Phosphates in urine in different diseases, 621.
—— plumbiferous, of Pontgibaud, 429.
—— reduced, estimation of, 628.
—— soluble, in superphosphates, 553.
—— various, manuring experiments with, 749.
Phosphines, tertiary, mixed, preparation of, TRANS., 714.
Phosphoric acid, determination of, 194, 753.
Phosphoric acid, determination of, in contaminated waters, 533.
—— —— differentiation of that of mineral from that of animal origin in manures, 1340.
—— —— electrical conductivity of solutions of, TRANS., 122.
—— —— estimation of, in basic slag, 321, 991.
—— —— glacial, presence of sodium phosphate in, 321.
—— —— in plants, 743.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, 751, 753, 1341.
—— acids, electrolysis of, 914.
Phosphorite of Capo di Leuca, 1259.
Phosphorus, dispersion-equivalent of, 389.
—— in iron, determination of, 1130.
—— in plants, 384, 743.
—— in plants, soils, and moulds, 384.
—— influence of, on iron, 421.
—— molecular weight of, 1027.
—— pentoxide, action of hydrogen chloride on, TRANS., 756.
—— suphides, 1155.
Phosphotungstic acid, 788.
Photochemical induction, 206.
Photochromatic properties of silver chloride, 1001.
Photo-electric currents, increase of, 9.
Photo-salts, formation of, 1.
—— —— identity of, with the substance forming the invisible photographic image, 7.
Phthalaldehydic acid, ortho-derivatives of, 693.
Phthalamic acid, 953.
Phthaleïns, constitution of, PROC., 30.
Phthalic acid, action of, on amido-acids, 369.
—— —— α-bromo-, 1300.
—— —— tetrachloro-, from tetrachlorobenzoic acid, 836.
—— anhydride, action of, on amido-acids, 148.
—— —— bromo-, 1300.
—— chloride, 953.
Phthalidecarboxylic acid, 707.
Phthalimide, 950, 953.
Phthalimide-derivatives, 1294.
Phthalophenylhydrazines, isomeric, 54.
Phthalyl dichloride, action of, on ethyl sodiomalonate, 149.
Phthalylamidoacetic acid, derivatives of, 148.
Phthalylamidocaproic acid, 149.
Phthalyldiamide, 150.
Phthalyldisarcosine, 369.
Phycophæin, 496.
Phyllocyanic acid, 723.
Phyllocyanin, 723.

Phyllorubin, 723.
Physiological action of alkalis and alkaline earths, 621.
—— —— of iron, 1325.
—— —— of ulexine, 1325.
Picoline, β-, 498.
Picoline, γ-, 498.
Picramic acid, salts of, 52.
Picric acid and other nitro-derivatives, explosive decomposition of, 216.
Picrotoxin, 848.
—— detection of, in beer, 877.
Picrylhydrazine, 829.
Pigments of melanotic sarcomata, 518.
—— pathological, 864.
—— urinary, 180.
Pig's bile, acids of, 1213.
Pigs, feeding of, 1319.
—— influence of fodder on the production of fat and lean in, 1319.
—— urine of, 1216.
Pimaric acids, 294.
Pimelic acid from menthol, 1273.
Pimelimide, imido-, 678.
Pinene, 377.
—— from oil of *Asarum europæum*, 680.
—— nitrolpiperidine, 1098.
—— nitroso-chloride and -bromide, 1098.
Pipecoline, γ-, 499.
Piperidine, action of chlorine on, 964.
—— bases from acetone and aldehyde-ammonia, 1313.
—— —— phenylated, 65.
—— conversion of, into δ-amidovaleric acid and into oxypiperidine, 1104.
—— conversion of, into pyridine, 970.
Piperidine-derivatives, synthesis of, 62.
Piperidine-dyes, 1314.
Piperidines, synthetical, 1103.
Piperyline nitrogen chloride, 970.
Plant cells, formation of crystals of calcium oxalate in, 1126.
—— growth, supply of food constituents at different periods of, 382.
—— life, action of ether on, 624.
—— —— *rôle* of oxygen in, 1125.
—— oxidation in the, 741.
—— part of the, in which the oxygen formed in assimilation is produced, 185.
Plants, absorption of nitrogen by, 742, 746, 871, 1330.
—— absorption of salts by, 739.
—— assimilation and expiration in, 742.
—— assimilation and respiration of, 186.
—— assimilation of nitrogen by, 979, 1127.
—— chlorophyll-containing, synthesis of albumin in, 868.
—— condition of potassium in, 190.
—— containing chlorophyll, direct assimilation of vegetable remains by, 739.
Plants, cruciferous, substance containing sulphur found in, 869.
—— damaged by sulphurous anhydride, percentage of sulphuric acid in, 745.
—— deprived of chlorophyll, decomposition of carbonic anhydride by, 1125.
—— effects of atmospheric deposits on, 316.
—— formation of starch by, from organic solutions, 1126.
—— free from chlorophyll acting like chlorophyll-containing plants, 623.
—— growing, formation of organic acids in, 1126.
—— influence of certain rays of the solar spectrum on the growth of, 623.
—— influence of compressed oxygen on the growth of, 1125.
—— influence of lime as a soil constituent on the development of, 318.
—— influence of the sterilisation of soil on the growth of, 985.
—— injury to, by kiln smoke, 744.
—— origin and fate of nitric acid in, 979.
—— parts of, heat and carbonic anhydride given out by, 979.
—— phosphorus and phosphoric acid in, 743.
—— solid hydrocarbons in, 1329.
—— sulphur and phosphorus in, 384.
Platinodihydroxylamine salts, 426.
Platinum, atomic weight of, 1043.
—— chloride, electrolytic conductivity of, 891.
—— glowing, disintegration of, 1014.
—— hydroxylamine bases, 425.
—— redetermination of the atomic weight of, 425.
—— reducing action of hydrogen in presence of, 1245.
—— separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin from, 1344.
—— separation of, from the rare metals, 656.
Platosodihydroxylamine hydroxide, 426.
Platosohydroxylamine salts, 426.
Plum-gum, galactose from, 1329.
Poisoning by antimony, distribution of antimony in the organs and tissues in, 81.
—— by carbonic oxide, 622.
—— by caustic alkalis, detection of, 1224.
—— by toluylenediamine, formation and elimination of a ferruginous pigment in, 81.
—— estimation of copper and arsenic in a case of, 630.

Polarisation, galvanic, 99.
—— maximum galvanic, of platinum electrodes in sulphuric acid, 390.
Polaristrobometric analysis, 386.
Polythionates, action of sulphurous acid on, TRANS., 331.
—— formulæ of, TRANS., 351.
—— general reactions of, TRANS., 298.
Poppy oil, acids from, 817.
Potash, apparatus for fusion with, 1155.
—— estimation of, in manures, 89.
Potassium acetate, absorption of, by plants, 740.
—— and lithium oxides, 1244.
—— and sodium, alloys of, 1238.
—— —— chlorides, polaristrobometric analysis of a mixture of, 1341.
—— —— nitrates, conductivity of a fused mixture of, 1231.
—— antimoniate, 231.
—— barium phosphate, 1033.
—— carbonate, testing, 1224.
—— chloride, compressibility of aqueous solutions of, 1019.
—— —— expansion, compressibility, and specific heat of solutions of, 1010.
—— chlorofumarate, TRANS., 697, 698.
—— chromoxalate, TRANS., 405.
—— condition of, in soils, plants, and moulds, 190.
—— cyanide, decomposition of, 930.
—— dichromate, PROC., 82.
—— —— reduction of, by oxalic acid, TRANS., 159.
—— estimation by reduction of the platinochloride, 89.
—— ferricyanide, action of bromine on, TRANS., 767.
—— ferrite, crystallised, hydrated, 1252.
—— fluoride, hydrofluorides of, 553.
—— hexathionate, TRANS., 303.
—— hydroxide, electrical conductivity of solutions of, TRANS., 123.
—— —— electrolysis of solutions of, 1007.
—— hypoiodite, 911.
—— iodide, removal of iodate from, 1246.
—— malonate, thermochemistry of, 1239.
—— manganate, preparation of, 556.
—— manganite, 229.
—— nitrate, absorption of, by plants, 740.
—— osmiochloride, 922.
—— pentathionate, TRANS., 291.
—— —— decomposition of an aqueous solution of, TRANS., 311.
—— per-rutheniate, 920.
Potassium phosphite, 915.
—— phthalimidoisethionate, 1303.
—— phthalimidonaphthylsulphonate, 1302.
—— platinocyanide, 931.
—— polythionates, behaviour of, in aqueous solutions, TRANS., 319.
—— —— behaviour of, with acids, TRANS., 316.
—— rutheniate, 920.
—— selenate, solubility of, 645.
—— sulphate, absorption of, by plants, 740.
—— tetrathionate, decomposition of an aqueous solution of, TRANS., 311.
—— thiosulphate, reaction of, with sulphurous acid, TRANS., 343.
—— trithionate, decomposition of an aqueous solution of, TRANS., 313.
—— tungstates, 344.
—— volumetric estimation of, 1130.
—— wave-length of the two red lines in the spectrum of, 637.
Potato sprouts, etiolated, composition of, 624.
Potatoes, unripe, presence of saccharose in, 623.
Potilizin's law of mutual displacement of chlorine and bromine, PROC., 20.
Pozzuolana from Tevere, 120.
Praseodymium, fluorescence spectra of, 97.
Prehnidine and its derivatives, 584.
Prehnitene and its derivatives, 584.
Prehnitic acid, 585.
Prehnitol, 585.
Prehnitylenediamine, 585.
Pressure, chemical decomposition produced by, 341.
—— constant, apparatus for maintaining, when distilling under reduced pressure, TRANS., 689.
—— influence of, on the condition of carbon in iron, 557.
Pressure-tubes, 646.
Priceite, 347.
Prismatine, 34.
Propaldehyde, action of glycol on, 671.
Propane-derivatives, 243.
Propenylquinoline, trichloro-, 1208.
Propeptone, detection of, 1140.
Propionic acid, α-bromo-, 129.
—— —— β-iodo-, preparation of, 360.
Propionylacetylhydrazone, TRANS., 540.
Propionylorthamidobenzoic acid, 370.
Propionylorthotoluidine, 370.
Propionylphenylcarbizin, 1187.
Propionylphenylhydrazine, 1187.
Propionylsodacetaldehyde, 671.
Propiophene, α-nitroso-, 1088.
Propoxychloronaphthaquinone, 710.

Propyl alcohol and water, PROC., 101.
—— anisylimidoanisylthiocarbamate, 945.
—— glycol, normal, acetals of, 935.
—— α- and β-naphthylimidonaphthylthiocarbamates, 601.
—— oxysulphide, ortho-, 243.
—— phenaceturate, 1299.
—— phosphoric acid, 243.
—— succinate, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 562, 587.
—— sulphide, action of chlorine on, 664.
Propylacetylenecarboxylic acid, 1169.
Propylamine, γ-bromo-, derivatives of, 1293.
—— derivatives of, 1292.
Propylaniline, paranitroso-, 466.
Propylaniline-nitrosamine, paranitroso-, 466.
Propylbenzoic acid, preparation of, 1086.
Propylbenzylamine, 1077.
Propylene bromide, conversion of trimethylene bromide into, 240.
—— iodide from allyl iodide and hydrogen iodide, 1262.
Propylenediamine, derivatives of, 1172.
Propylene-ethenyldiamine, 1051.
Propylene-orthophenylenediamine, 468.
Propyleneoxamic acid, 1173.
Propyleneoxamide, 1173.
Propylenesuccinimide, 1173.
Propylformanilide, 689.
Propylidene ethylene disulphide, 804.
—— —— disulphone, 804.
Propyllupetidine, 1104.
Propyllutidine, 1104.
Propyllutidinedicarboxylic acid, 1104.
Propylnaphthalene, β-, 1305.
Propylparaconic acid, 251.
Propylphenylenediamine, 466.
Propylphenylthiocarbamine chloride, 364.
Propylphthalimide, γ-bromo-, 1292.
Propylsulphonic acid, ortho-, 243.
Propylthiocarbanilide, 366.
Propyltriethylphosphonium chloride, action of heat on, TRANS., 720.
Propyltrimethylpyrogallol, 1090.
Proteïd, does cellulose economise the decomposition of, in the nutrition of herbivora? 618.
Proteïd-metabolism, influence of phenylacetic acid on, 513.
Proteïds, animal and vegetable, relative nutritive value of, 515.
—— colour reactions of, 508.
—— densimetric estimation of, 1226.
—— detection of, in urine, 763.
—— synthetical studies on, 971.
Protocaseose, 76.
Protolithionite, 237.
Protoplasm, morphological and chemical composition of, 983.
Proustite containing antimony, 657.
"Prune," 949.
Pseudochlorocarbostyril, 501.
Pseudocumene, chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-, 362.
—— fluoro, 362.
—— orthamidoazo-compounds of, 469.
Pseudocumenediazopiperidide, 362.
Pseudocumidenealloxan, 682.
Pseudocumoquinol, nitro-, TRANS., 438.
Pseudocumoquinone, nitro-, TRANS., 438.
Pseudoflavaniline, 966.
Pseudoflavenol and its derivatives, 966.
Pseudomelanose, 864.
Pseudomorphs in the lead mines of the Puy de Dome, 348.
Pseudonitriles, conversion of ketoximes into, 443.
Pseudonitroles, constitution of, 702.
Pseudophenylhydantoïn, 1102.
Pseudoquinolineananitrile, 499.
Ptomaïnes, 303, 731, 1118.
Purpurogallin, 292.
Putrefaction, liberation of free nitrogen in, 185.
Pyocyanin, 1123.
Pyoxanthose, 1123.
Pyranilpyroic acid, 695, 1092.
—— —— constitution of, 954.
Pyranilpyroinlactone, 695, 1092.
—— constitution of, 954.
Pyrazoles, 725.
Pyrazolines, 725.
Pyrene, diamido-, 161.
Pyrenin, 984.
Pyrenoline, 164.
Pyridine, action of chlorine on, 964.
—— bases, detection of, 1136.
—— —— from acetone and aldehyde-ammonia, 1313.
—— —— from coal-tar, 727.
—— —— phenylated, 65.
—— —— titration of, 539.
—— compounds of, with metallic salts, 850.
—— fate of, in the organism, 514.
—— ferrocyanide, 727.
—— hydrate, 727.
—— methochloride, iodotrichloride, 964.
—— synthesis of derivatives of, 62.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, distillation of salts of, 728.
Pyridinephenacyl bromide, 301.
Pyridines, synthetical, 1103.
Pyridinetricarboxylic acid, 608.
Pyrites, determination of sulphur in, 85.
—— estimation of arsenic in, 194, 322.

University of Michigan

Pyrochroite, artificial, 345.
Pyrocitric acids, heats of combustion of, 893.
Pyrogalloi, detection of, 198.
—— luminescence of, 1000.
—— trimethyl ether, 458.
Pyrolusite, artificial formation of, 792.
Pyromellitic acid, dinitro-, TRANS., 439.
Pyrometer, 331.
Pyrometric use of the principle of viscosity, 1014.
Pyrophosphates, 413.
Pyrophosphorus acid, 914.
Pyrosulphites, 344.
Pyrotartaric acid, anilido-, preparation of, 694.
—— anhydride and chloride, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 564, 589.
Pyrotritartrates, water of crystallisation of, 1274.
Pyroxene crystals, remarkable, from New York, 351.
Pyrrhoarsenite from the Sjö mine, 565.
Pyrrhotine, synthesis of, 430.
Pyrrolidine, 498.
Pyrroline-derivatives, constitution of, 61.
Pyrrolinehydrophthalide, 849.
Pyrrolines, bases formed by the action of hydrochloric acid on, 849.
Pyrrolylene tetrabromides, 242, 799.
Pyruvaldehydrazone, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 531.
Pyruvaldehydrazone, introduction of monad radicles into, TRANS., 525.
Pyruvin, 45.

Q.

Quartz, alteration of, into talc, 1259.
—— Babel, association of, with fluorspar, 561.
—— conglomerate from Witwatersrand, Transvaal, 568.
—— crystals, hollow, from Arizona, 346.
Quassic acid, 1312.
—— —— dioxime of, 1312.
Quassin, constitution of, 1311.
Quercetin-derivatives, 1309.
—— molecular weight of, 1309.
Quercitrin and rutin, supposed identity of, TRANS., 262.
Quinaldine, action of sulphur on, 966.
—— alkyl iodides, 298.
—— amido-, 1111.
—— butiodide, 298.
—— conversion of methylketole into, 957.
—— diamido-, 1111.
—— nitramido-, 1111.
Quinaldine nitrochloro-, 1111.
—— propiodide, 298.
—— trichloro-, 1111.
Quinaldyl benzoate, 1109.
Quinic acid, decomposition of, by dilute hydrochloric acid, 1258.
Quinine, action of silicon tetrafluoride on, 968.
—— rotatory dispersion of, 330.
—— salts, testing, 636.
—— silicofluoride, 969.
—— sulphate, estimation of cinchonidine in, 636.
Quinizarin diethyl ether, 716.
—— ethyl ether, 716.
Quinol, absorption-spectra of, TRANS., 654.
—— diiodo-, 1278.
Quinoldicarboxylic acid, dichloro-, 278.
Quinoline, amido- (meta-), 296.
—— and its derivatives, action of hypochlorous acid on, 501.
—— bromo- (ana-) and its derivatives, 164.
—— bromo- (meta-) and its derivatives, 164.
—— bromo- (ortho-) and its derivatives, 163.
—— bromo- (para-), and its derivatives, 163.
—— γ-bromo- and its derivatives, 163.
—— nitro- (meta-), 295.
—— sulphonation of, 296.
—— tribromo-, a new, 729.
Quinoline-anasulphonic acid, orthobromo-, 296.
Quinoline-derivatives, 966.
—— —— constitution of, 296.
Quinolinedisulphonic acid, β-, 297.
Quinolinephenacyl bromide, 301.
Quinolinequinone, 965.
Quinolines, dibromo-, new, 163, 164.
—— brominated, 163.
Quinoline-series, β-lactone of, 1208.
—— —— molecular migrations in the 609.
—— —— syntheses in the, by means of acetylacetone, 504.
1-Quinolinesulphonic acid, oxidation of, 378.
Quinolinesulphonic acids, 501, 728.
Quinoltetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 453.
Quinolyl, α-, bisulphide, 500.
—— ethyl sulphide, 500.
—— mercaptan, 500.
Quinolylacrylic acid, 1208.
Quinolyl-β-bromopropionic acid, 1208.
Quinolylethylene, 1209.
Quinolyl-β-hydroxypropionic acid, lactone of, 1208.
Quinolyllactamide, 1209.
Quinolyl-β-lactic acid, 1209.

Quinone, carboxyl-derivatives of, TRANS., 428.
—— diiodo-, 841, 1278.
Quinonechlorimide, 593.
Quinonedihydrodicarboxylic acid, dichloro-, 278.
Quinonedioxime, 471.
Quinonedurylic acid, TRANS., 434.
Quinonehydrodicarboxylic acid, constitution of, 579.
—— —— di-imido-, 955.
—— —— dibromo-, 954.
Quinonephenylimide, action of aniline on, 1081.
Quinones, halogen-derivatives of, action of alkali nitrites on, 940.

R.

Racemic acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 695.
—— —— cryoscopic studies on, 361.
Radicles, negative, influence of, on the functions of certain groups, 937.
—— organic, negative nature of, 147.
Radius of molecular action, TRANS., 226.
Raffinose, molecular weight of, 667, 809, TRANS., 619.
—— test for, 1059.
Raoult's method for the determination of molecular weight, 646.
Rattlesnake venom, preventive inoculation with, 1326.
Reactions of direct addition, laws governing, 1154.
Reducine, 1120.
Reducing agents, action of, on silver salts, 1.
Reduction and oxidation processes, 1024.
Refraction, index of, influence of pressure on the, of water, 765.
—— molecular, of some bromo-derivatives of ethane and ethylene, 999.
—— —— of the isomerides, fumaric and maleïc acids, of citraconic, itaconic, and mesaconic acids, and of thiophen, 938.
—— of liquids between wide limits of temperature, 541.
Refractive indices of metals, 997.
Resazoïn, 145.
Resin oil, retene from, 605.
—— oils, hydrocarbons in, 846.
—— —— test for, in mineral lubricating oil, 536.
Resins from the hop, 187.
—— separation of, 761.
Resistance, electrical, of bismuth and its alloys, 545.
Resorcinol, absorption-spectra of, TRANS., 652.
—— action of ethyl sodiomalonate on, 956.
—— nitrosonitro-, 679.
Resorcinolcarbodithionic acid, 1092.
Resorufin, 145.
Respiration, continuation of, in dead vegetable cells, 741.
—— in plants, nature of, 741.
—— influence of sleep on, 305.
—— of oxygen, dependence of the assimilation of green cells on their, 185.
—— of plants, 186.
—— of yeast-cells at different temperatures, 623.
Respiratory changes, influence of diet on, 615.
Retene from resin oil, 605.
Retort, safety, for preparing gases, 1244.
Rhamnetin, 1309.
Rhamnose, 667, 1049.
Rhinanthin, 1310.
Rhizopods, digestion in, 79.
Rhodochroisite from Colorado, 346.
Rhodium chloride, electrolytic conductivity of, 890.
—— salts, 1256.
—— sesquichloride, 790.
—— sesquisulphide, 919.
—— sulphate, 1257.
Rhodizonic acid, formula of, 263.
Rhodonite, products of the alteration of, 795.
Rice, glutinous, of Japan, 1127.
Ricinelaidic acid, 1271.
Ricinic acid, 1271.
Ricinisoleic acid, 1270.
Ricinoleic acid, 1270.
Ricinolic acid, 1270.
Ring-formation with elimination of hydrogen bromide or nitrous acid, 289.
Rock salt, compressibility of, 404, 1019.
—— —— electric properties of, 9.
Rocks from the Congo, 34.
Root-absorption, influence of certain rays of the solar spectrum on, 623.
Rosaniline and its cogeners, constitution of, PROC., 30.
—— manufacture of, by the arsenic acid process, 472.
—— salts, constitution of, 1185.
Rosewood, essence of, 1308.
Rosinduline, 1291.
Rosotoluidine, para-, 140.
Rubidium sulphate, solubility of, 645.
Rubies, artificial, 561.
Rufigalanthranol, 493.
Rufigallol ethyl ether, 717.

Ruthenates, 920.
Ruthenium chlorides, conductivity of, 890.
—— oxides, 426.
—— peroxides, 559.
Rutile from Sobeslau, Bohemia, 922.
Rutin and quercitrin, supposed identity of, TRANS., 262.
Rye, winter, manuring, 189.

S.

Saccharic acid, action of dilute mineral acids on, 1060.
—— —— crystallised, 820.
—— —— derivatives of, 676.
—— —— diphenylhydrazide, 677.
—— —— formation of, as a test for raffinose and other carbohydrates, 1059.
Saccharification in vegetable tissues, 41.
"Saccharin," detection of, 996.
—— detection of, in articles of food, 760.
—— physiological action of, 310.
—— tests for, 1350.
Saccharomyces apiculatus, 1218.
—— *ellipsoideus*, and its use in preparing wine from barley, 738.
Saccharose in vegetable substances, 624.
—— rotatory dispersion of, 329.
Saccharoses, compounds of phenylhydrazine with, 1267.
Saffron substitutes, 184.
Safranine, physiological action of, 1122.
Safranines, 1186.
—— and eurhidones, 491.
—— and related dyes, 831.
—— formation of, 141.
—— substituted, 54.
Safranol and its derivatives, 831.
Safrole, 495.
Salicaldehyde, action of methylamine and ethylamine on, 836.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 402.
—— toxic action of, 737.
Salicylic acid, absorption-spectra of, TRANS., 656.
—— natural and artificial, proof of the identity of, TRANS., 664.
Salicylonitrile, 276.
Salicylpiperidine, 1106.
Saliva, human, ferment from, 862.
Salivary secretion, influence of atropine on, 1216.
Salt solutions, 22.
—— —— dilute, compressibility of, 22.
—— —— electrical conductivity of, 393.
Salt solutions, relative size of molecules calculated from the electrical conductivity of, 217.
—— —— sp. gr. and molecular heat of, 894.
Salts, absorption of, by plants, 739.
—— basic. See Basic salts, 111.
—— constancy of the heat produced by the reaction of certain, on each other, 333.
—— crystallisation of, during the electrolysis of their solutions, 892.
—— dissociation of, in very dilute solutions, 1021, 1144.
—— electrical conductivity of, 331.
—— ethereal. See Ethereal salts.
—— heat of dissolution of, in different liquids, TRANS., 871, 875.
—— hydrated, dissociation of, 337.
—— —— double, 1164.
—— —— rate of dissociation as a measure of the vapour-tension of, 104.
—— molecules, determination of the size of, from the electrical conductivity of their aqueous solutions, 891, 1008.
—— neutral, electrical conductivity of solutions of, 397.
—— —— influence of, on chemical reactions, 1025.
—— photo-, formation of, 1.
Sandmeyer's reaction, 266.
Sandstone, Lockport, 925.
Sardinite from São Miguel, 566.
Santonin, action of phenylhydrazine on, 295.
—— and its derivatives, physiological action of, 310.
—— testing for, 1137.
Sap, cell, acidity of, 744.
—— spring, of the birch and hornbeam, 313.
Sarcomata, melanotic, pigments of, 518.
Sativic acid, 817.
Scapolite, artificial, 1045.
Scatole pigment, 174.
Scatolecarboxylic acid, 958.
—— —— a new, 361.
Scatoxylsulphuric acid, 174.
Schists, carbonaceous, proportion of carbon and hydrogen in, 925.
Schorlemite, a variety of melanite, 434.
Scopolia klardnackiana, alkaloïds of, 856.
—— *japonica*, alkaloïds of, 856.
Scopolia root, constituents of, 82.
Scorodite deposited from the arsenical waters of the Yellowstone Park, 122.
Seaweed, dye from, 1313.
Sebacic acid, dibromo-, and its derivatives, 133.
Seeds, influence of camphor on the germination of, 742.

Selenates, crystallised, formation of, in the dry way, 650.
Selanazole, derivatives of, 574.
Selenious anhydride, solubility of, 645.
Selenites, 220.
Selenium, 99.
—— chlorides, electrolytic conductivity of, 889.
—— electromotive force produced by the action of light on, 883.
—— estimation of, 435.
—— in meteoric iron, 435.
—— influence of light on the conductivity of, 98, 99.
Sellaïte, 657.
Sepiaic acid, 976.
Septdecylamine and its derivatives, 1174.
Septdecylcarbamide, 1175.
Septdecylthiocarbamide, 1175.
Septdecylthiocarbimide, 1175.
Septdecylurethane, 1175.
Septic diseases, hæmoglobin crystals in, 181.
Sericite slate, 795.
Sericoïn, 857.
Serpentine of the Onondaga salt-group at Syracuse, 120.
Sesame oil, detection of, in cocoa butter, 1136.
—— —— detection of, in olive oil, 1349.
Sesquiterpene, 377.
Sewage contamination, Heisch's method of detecting, in water, 533.
Sewers, air of, 532.
—— micro-organisms in the air of, 532.
Sheep, fattening of, 973.
—— urine of, 1216.
Shellac, 846, 1308.
—— liquid, 846.
Shikimole, 495.
Siderite from Carinthia, 233.
Silage, changes of nitrogenous matter in, 1329.
Silica, colloïdal, 1158.
Silicates, insoluble, determination of ferrous oxide in, 196.
—— natural, chemical structure of, 659.
Silicic acid, crystalline, 915.
—— —— dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 66, 80.
Silicofluorides of organic bases, 1283.
Silicon compounds, researches on, TRANS., 853.
—— estimation of, in iron and steel, 195.
—— influence of, on the properties of iron and steel, TRANS., 844.
—— preparation of, 415.
—— titanium and aluminium, alloy of, 423.
Silk, 857.
Silk, action of boiling dilute sulphuric acid on, 875.
—— chemical process which takes place in dyeing, with basic coal-tar dyes, 832.
Silver, a remarkable nugget of, 346.
—— action of potassium permanganate on, 415.
—— atomic weight of, 916.
—— chloride, combination of, with metallic chlorides, 109.
—— —— filtering of, 1351.
—— —— photochromatic properties of, 1001.
—— containing bismuth, assay of, 108.
—— effects produced by small quantities of bismuth on the ductility of, 108.
—— estimation of, in alloys of silver and copper, 755.
—— hydroxide, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 64, 79.
—— lowest compound of, 221.
—— —— oxide of, 1029.
—— nitrate, constancy of the heat produced by the reaction of, with solutions of metallic chlorides, 400.
—— oxidation of, 221, 651.
—— photobromide, 5.
—— photochloride, 2.
—— photoiodide, 6.
—— potassium carbonate, 110.
—— rutheniate, 921.
—— salts, action of light and reducing agents on, 1.
—— specific heat of, 1236.
—— suboxide, 415.
Skin, secretion of perspiration by, after taking alcohol, 977.
Slag, basic, as a manure for oats, 1223.
—— —— basicity of the silicate in, 223.
—— —— behaviour of, with water charged with carbonic anhydride, 222.
—— —— comparative manuring of oats on moorlands with, 189.
—— —— estimation of phosphoric acid in, 321, 991.
—— —— manurial action of the free lime in, 525.
—— —— manuring sugar-beets with, 319.
—— crystalline, 794.
Slags, bismuth and lithium in, 1256.
—— crystallised, presence of tetragonal minerals in, 1259.
—— siliceous, estimation of antimony and tin in, 632.
Sleep, influence of, on the activity of respiratory combustion, 305.
Soda ash, estimation of sodium hydroxide in, 89.

Soda ash, estimation of the relative amounts of hydroxide and carbonate in, 89.
Sodalite, Canadian, 431.
Sodium acetate, crude, valuation of, 1346.
—— —— dissociation of, 1022.
—— and potassium, alloys of, 1238.
—— —— chlorides, polaristrobometric analysis of a mixture of, 1341.
—— —— nitrates, conductivity of a fused mixture of, 1231.
—— benzenesulphinate as an antiseptic for wounds, 182.
—— chloride, solid compressibility of, 22.
—— dithiopersulphate, 912.
—— formate, action of carbonyl chloride on, 672.
—— glycoloxide, 1238.
—— hydroxide, compounds of methyl alcohol with, 437.
—— —— electrical conductivity of solutions of, Trans., 123.
—— hydroxyquinaldineazobenzenesulphonate, 1109.
—— isobutyloxide, action of iodoform, methylene oxide, and iodine on, 814.
—— malonate, thermochemistry of, 1239.
—— nitrate, manurial value of the nitrogen in, 872.
—— oxythioarsenates, 914.
—— per-rutheniate, 921.
—— phenylazodibenzoylmethaneparasulphonate, 828.
—— phosphite, 915.
—— phthalimidophenylsulphonate, 1302.
—— platosammonium sulphite, 790.
—— potassium carbonate, 786.
—— pyrophosphate, estimation and separation of metals by means of, 755.
—— succinoimidophenylsulphonate, 1302.
—— thiosulphate, dissociation of crystallised, 213.
—— trithionate, 915.
—— tungstates, 344.
—— volumetric estimation of, 1130.
Soil, absorptive power of, 985.
—— analysis, azotometric method of, 1336.
—— effects of atmospheric deposits on, 316.
—— influence of a crop or covering on the physical properties of, 1222.
—— sterilisation of soil, influence of, on the growth of plants, 985.
—— testing, by the growth of oats, 317.
Soils, absorption of nitrogen by, 746, 871.
—— analysis of rubbish heaps used to improve, 191.
—— arable, determination of ammonia in, 533.
—— —— estimation of carbon in, 534.
—— condition of potassium in, 190.
—— conversion of nitrates in, into nitrogenous organic matter, 745.
—— estimation of ammonia in, 87.
—— nitrates in, 384.
—— sulphur and phosphorus in, 384.
—— titanic oxide in, 745.
—— vegetable, absorption of nitrogen by, 1330.
—— —— conditions favourable to the absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by, 624.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen and carbon in, 1335.
—— —— relation between atmospheric nitrogen and, 747, 870, 1330.
—— virgin, in Australia, exhaustion of, 523.
Soja, effect of manures on the composition of, 870.
Soja hispida, nitrogenous constituents of, 868.
Solanum grandiflora, alkaloïd from, 166.
Solids, condensation of water vapour by, 24.
Solubility of isomeric organic compounds, Trans., 783.
—— of mixtures of sodium and potassium nitrates, Trans., 783.
—— of sulphates, decrease in the, 548.
—— relation of, to fusibility, Trans., 783.
Solution, relation between the compressibilities of a, and of its component parts, 214.
—— theory of, 21, 22, 1020.
Solutions and gases, osmotic pressure in the analogy between, 778.
—— aqueous, diffusion of, 1144.
—— —— electrical conductivity of, Trans., 116.
—— constitution of, 342, 899.
—— dilute aqueous, freezing point of, 1242.
—— —— —— viscosity of, 336.
—— —— dissociation of salts in, 1021, 1144.
—— —— equilibrium in, 780.
—— —— molecular constitutions of, 895.
—— —— salt, compressibility of, 22.
—— ethereal, vapour-tensions of, 1145.

Solutions, isohydric, theory of, 1144.
—— nature of, as elucidated by the heat evolved on their dilution: calcium chloride, PROC., 35.
—— of gases, compressibility of, 20.
—— present state of the theory of the electrolysis of, 1231.
—— properties of, 1016.
Solvents, influence of, on the specific rotatory power, 1141.
Soxhlet's apparatus, modified, 537.
Smaltine, action of acids on, 1257.
Space, inactive, Liebrich's, 783.
Sparteïne, 611.
Specific heats of liquid organic compounds, 771.
—— —— of metals, 1236.
—— inductive capacities, 395.
—— —— —— of liquids, 395.
—— —— —— of conducting liquids, determination of, 394.
—— gravity, determination of the, of small quantities of dense or porous substances, 103.
—— —— of aqueous salt solutions, 894.
—— —— of liquids, easy method of finding, 547.
—— rotatory power, cause of the change of, under the influence of various solvents, 1141.
—— —— —— of organic compounds, relation between the constitution and, 768.
—— —— —— of tartaric acid, influence of inactive substances on, 1229.
—— volumes, 335.
—— —— of phenols and their ethers, 335.
—— —— of the normal fatty ethers and iodides, 334.
—— weight of mixtures of sulphurous and carbonic anhydrides, 775, 1015.
Spectra, absorption, components of the rare earths yielding, 1, 208.
—— —— of rare earths, 1038.
—— —— relation between the composition and, of organic dyes, 97.
—— —— relation between the molecular structure of carbon compounds and their, TRANS., 641.
—— comparing, 542.
—— of alkoxyanthraquinones, 1203.
—— of magnesium and carbon, mathematical analysis of, 389.
—— of meteorites, 638.
—— of oxygen, 765.
Spectral analysis of magnesium and carbon, 882.
Spectroscopic notes, 1129.
Spectrum, absorption, of a substance, modifications of, 543.
Spectrum, absorption of, organic compounds, relations between the composition and, 1141.
—— analysis, application of the method of high interference to, 766.
—— of acid methæmoglobin, 858.
—— of gold, 765.
—— of potassium, wave-length of the two red lines in, 637.
—— of the oxyhydrogen flame, 637.
—— researches on the energy of the action of bromine on aromatic hydrocarbons, 9.
—— solar, influence of certain rays of, on root absorption and the growth of plants, 623.
—— ultra-violet band-, of carbon compounds, 637.
Spermine, 441.
Spike, oil of, 605.
Spikol, 606.
Spodumene from Brazil, 795.
Sponges, chromatology of, 619.
Spongin, constitution of, 1318.
Stalagmometer, 91, 198.
Stannic acid, colloidal, 1160.
—— —— dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 68, 83.
Stannous chloride, boiling point and molecular formula of, 345.
—— —— influence of hydrochloric acid on the solubility of, 918.
—— dithionate, 1156.
Starch, estimation of, 632.
—— estimation of, by baryta, 1134.
—— estimation of, in fodders, 748.
—— estimation of, in grain, 1134.
—— estimation of, in liquids containing dextrin, 326.
—— examination of, 199.
—— fat equivalent of, 973.
—— formation of, by plants from organic solutions, 1126.
—— iodide of, composition of, 126, 668, 1050.
—— rice-, constituents of, 126.
Stearinsulphuric acid, α-, 578.
Steel, estimation of carbon in, 530.
—— estimation of chromium in, in presence of phosphorus, 757.
—— estimation of manganese in, 992.
—— estimation of silicon in, 195.
—— estimation of sulphur in, 1333, 1334.
—— influence of silicon on the properties of, TRANS., 844.
—— recalescence of, 892.
Sterilisation of soil, influence of, on the growth of plants, 985.
Stilbazoline, α-, 609.
Stilbazole, α-, and its reduction-products, 608.

Stilbene diamido- (ortho-), azo-dyes from, 1094.
—— dinitro-, ortho-, 1094.
—— nitramido-, ortho-, 1094.
Stilbenedicarboxylic acid, 486.
Stomach, amount of acid in the, on an amylaceous diet, 617.
—— contents, free hydrochloric acid in the, 617.
—— dehydration of glucose in, 79.
—— function of animal gum in, 176.
—— human, action of acids on the functional activity of, 616.
Stomachs, healthy and disordered, acids in, during a carbohydrate diet, 972.
—— normal, digestion of flesh in, 859.
Straw, value of manure made with, 319.
Stromeyerite from Zacatecas, Mexico, 560.
Strontianite from the Kaiserstuhl, 659.
Strontium, calcium and barium, separation of, 629.
—— potassium phosphates, 1034.
—— selenate, 650.
—— sodium phosphates, 1034.
Strophanthidin, 607.
Strophantin, 606, 1310.
—— toxic action of, 1326.
Strychnine, a cadaveric alkaloïd behaving like, 731.
—— physiological action of, 312.
—— poisoning, 1217.
—— rotatory dispersion of, 330.
Strychninesulphonic acids, 73.
Styrogallol, 56.
Subsidence of suspended matters, use of asbestos for assisting the, 320.
Succinenylamidoxime and its derivatives, 935.
—— ethyl ether, 935.
Succinenylazoxybenzene, 935.
Succinenylimidoxime, 935.
Succinenyluramidoxime, 935.
Succinic acid, α-bromo-, 129.
—— —— dibromo-, preparation of, 820.
—— chloride, 953.
Succinophenone, 952.
Succinosuccinic acid, constitution of, 579.
Succinyl chloride, magnetic rotatory power of, TRANS., 563, 590.
Succinylphenyldicarbizin, 1187.
Succinylphenylhydrazine, 1187.
Suint, malic acid in, 976.
—— volatile acids of, 673.
Sugar, action of aromatic diamines on, 267.
—— beet-, raw, occurrence of catechol in, 262.
—— —— testing for purity, 876.
Sugar, cane-, determination of in liqueurs, confectionery and chocolate, 1345.
—— —— examination of, for sulphurous acid, 326.
—— —— molecular weight of, TRANS., 615.
—— —— presence of, in unripe potatoes, 623.
—— determination of, by alcoholic fermentation, 994.
—— does grain contain? 1220.
—— estimation of, in beet, 994.
—— estimation of small quantities of, in urine, 995.
—— grape-, estimation of, in urine, 535.
—— —— influence of inactive substances on the polaristrobometric estimation of, 1133.
—— —— See also Dextrose.
—— in peach-gum, 744.
—— invert, reduction of a solution of methyl-violet by, 995.
—— reducing, estimation of, 876.
—— source of, in the liver, 172.
Sugar-group, synthetical experiments in, 39, 358.
Sugars, action of phenylhydrazine on, 590.
—— compounds of, with aldehydes and acetone, 572.
—— determination of, in fodders, 748.
—— from hesperidin and isohesperidin, 963.
Sulphacetic acid, alkyl salts of, 821.
—— —— and its derivatives, 1175.
Sulphaminecarboxylic acids, ortho-, formation of, 367.
Sulphate of alumina, estimation of alumina and free sulphuric acid in, PROC., 84.
Sulphates and chlorides, relation between the heats of formation of, in aqueous solution, 401.
—— decrease in the solubility of, 548.
—— solubility of, 645.
Sulphides, alkaline, mineralising action action of, 562.
—— colloïdal state of, 911.
—— metallic, dissociation of, 1254.
Sulphimido-compounds, 698.
Sulphines, 357.
—— cyanogen compounds of, 664.
Sulphites, metallic, 649.
Sulphobenzoic acid, ortho-, preparation of, 279.
—— —— paradiazo-ortho-, 280.
—— —— paramidortho-, 280.
Sulphocamphylic acid, products from, 293.
Sulphocinchonic acid, 501.
Sulphoisobutyric acid, 48.
Sulphonefluoresceïn, 153.
Sulphoneketones, 282.

Sulphones, mono-, formation of, 482.
Sulphur, a new allotropic modification of, TRANS., 282.
—— action of sulphurous acid on, TRANS., 347.
—— chloride, action of, on oils, 538, 633, 1348.
—— —— and sulphurous acid, interaction between, TRANS., 345.
—— determination of, in coke, 1333.
—— estimation of, in oils, 627.
—— estimation of, in pyrites, 85.
—— estimation of, in steel and iron, 1333, 1334.
—— dispersion equivalents of, 389.
—— electrical conductivity of, 640.
—— from New South Wales, 560.
—— heat of dissolution of, in different liquids, TRANS., 874, 877.
—— in plants, soils, and moulds, 384.
—— island, a New Zealand, 427.
—— molecular weight of, 1027.
—— organic compound which hydrogenises, in the cold, 1101.
—— oxyacid, new, 649.
—— valency of, 357.
—— vapour, action of, on copper, 555.
Sulphuranes, 243.
Sulphuretted hydrogen. See Hydrogen sulphide.
Sulphuric acid and metals, interaction of, 104.
—— —— and zinc, interaction of, TRANS., 47.
—— —— dilute, formation of hydrogen peroxide at the anode during the electrolysis of, 12.
—— —— electrical conductivity of solutions of, TRANS., 118.
—— —— free, estimation of, in alum-cake and sulphate of alumina, PROC., 84.
—— —— heat conductivity of, 641.
—— —— solutions, specific gravity of, 343.
—— —— theory of the formation of, PROC., 3.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, 751.
—— anhydride, lecture apparatus for making, 647.
Sulphurous acid, estimation of, by standard iodine solution, 192.
—— —— examination of cane-sugar for, 326.
—— —— injury to vegetation by, 318.
—— anhydride, action of, on periodic acid, 338.
—— —— and carbonic anhydride, specific weight and vapour pressure of mixtures of, 775, 1015.
—— —— and sulphites, oxidation of solutions of, 649.
Sulphurous anhydride, latent heat of vaporisation of, 773.
—— —— percentage of sulphuric acid in plants damaged by, 745.
Sulphuvinuric acid, 573.
Sunflower, oil of, atmospheric oxidation of, 605.
Superphosphates, addition of wood ashes to, 749.
—— changes of solubility in, when kept some time in bulk, 223.
—— correct analysis of, 387.
—— free acid in, 527.
—— moisture and free acid in, 87.
—— soluble phosphates in, 553.
Sylvaneacetic acid, 1068.
Sylvanecarboxyacetic acid, 1067.
Sylvestrene, 377.
—— nitrosochloride, 1099.
Sylvin, compressibility of, 1019.
Symmetry, plane and axial, the criteria of, PROC., 93.

T.

Talc, alteration of quartz into, 1259.
—— nickeliferous, 661.
Tannic acid, isomerides of, 840.
Tannin, animal, 77.
—— compounds of gelatin with, 614.
—— estimation of, 540, 1138.
—— gravimetric estimation of, 96.
—— physiological signification of, in vegetable tissues, 187.
—— the Vienna gravimetric method of estimating, in concentrated solutions, 1138.
Tantalic anhydride, crystallised, 349.
Tapalite from Mexico, 564.
Tarconine iodo-, 1116.
—— methiodide, iodo-, 1115, 1116.
—— methochloride, iodo-, 1115, 1116.
Tartar, determination of tartaric acid in, 536.
Tartaric acid, action of normal alkaline tungstates on solutions of, 938.
—— —— action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 695.
—— —— analysis of materials containing, 327.
—— —— and ammonium molybdate, compounds of, 98.
—— —— determination of, 535.
—— —— estimation of, in wine-lees and tartar, 536.
—— —— free, estimation of, in wines, 1347.
—— —— influence of inactive substances on the specific rotatory power of, 1229.

Tartaric acid, rotatory power of substances formed in solutions of, 97.
—— —— tests for the presence of, in citric acid, 996.
Taurammelide, 583.
Taurammeline, inner anhydride of, 583.
Taurine, cyanuric-derivatives of, 582.
Taurodiammeline, 583.
Tea, estimation of theïne in, 539.
Tellurium chlorides and iodides, electrolytic conductivity of, 889.
—— specific heat of, 332.
Temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity of pure water, 11.
—— thermodynamical expression of the influence of, on the rate of chemical change, 338.
Terebenthene, action of sulphuric acid on, 294.
—— French, action of formic acid on, 495.
Terebenthic acid, 720.
"Térébenthine," essence of, rotatory dispersion of, 330.
Terephthalic acid, dichloro-, 841.
—— —— paradichloro-, 1091.
—— —— preparation of, 1072.
—— —— reduction-products of, 1069.
Terpane, 719.
Terpene-group, molecular refraction as a means of determining the constitution of, 845.
Terpenes, 60, 1098.
—— and ethereal oils, 1204, 1205.
—— and their derivatives, 494.
—— —— —— physical properties of, 377.
—— constitution of, TRANS., 879.
Terpilenols, action of acids and anhydrides on, 845.
Terpin, 494.
—— formate, 495.
Terpinene benzoyl isonitrosite, 1099.
—— nitrosite, 60.
Terpinenenitrolamine, 60.
Terpinenenitrolamylamine, 60.
Terpinenenitroldiethylamine, 60.
Terpinenenitroldimethylamine, 60.
Terpinenenitrolethylamine, 60.
Terpinenenitrolmethylamine, 60.
Terpinenenitrolpiperidine, 60.
Terpinol, 719, 961.
Tetanine, 1317.
Tetrabenzylphosphonium compounds, 475.
Tetracetylhydroxyanthranol, 717.
Tetracetylmucic acid, 676.
Tetracresotide, 838.
Tetrahydracenaphthene, 292.
Tetrahydrodiphenyl, 293.
—— dibromide and its bromo-derivative, 604.
Tetrahydronaphthalene-derivatives, TRANS., 1.
Tetrahydronaphthalenedicarboxylic acid (β-β), TRANS., 11, 20.
—— anhydride, TRANS., 12.
Tetrahydronaphthol, α-, 960.
Tetrahydronaphthylamine, α-, 159, 959.
Tetrahydronaphthylamine, β-, and its derivatives, 159, 599, 712.
Tetrahydronaphthylaminephenylcarbamide, β-, 600.
Tetrahydrophthalic acid, constitution of, 1070.
Tetrahydroquinaldine, 297.
Tetrahydroquinoline, amido-, para-, 609.
—— dinitroso-, para-, 610.
Tetrahydroquinoline-anasulphonic acid, 296.
Tetrahydroretene, 292.
Tetrahydroterephthalic acid, hydrobromide, 1074.
Tetrahydroxybenzene, 1181.
—— diacetyldiamido-, 944.
Tetrahydroxyethylidenephosphonium compounds, 442.
Tetrahydroxyoctolactone, 450.
Tetrahydroxypropylidene compounds, 442.
Tetrahydroxyquinone, formula of, 263.
Tetrahydroxyquinoneanilide, 944.
Tetralkylammonium iodides, action of potassium on, TRANS., 761.
Tetramethoxybenzene, 458.
Tetramethylaldine, 1093.
Tetramethylamidobenzene, 464.
Tetramethylammonium iodide, action of potassium on, TRANS., 761.
—— salts, action of heat on, TRANS., 624.
Tetramethylbenzene, consecutive derivatives of, 584.
Tetramethylbenzenecarboxylic acid, 261.
Tetramethylbenzoic acid, 276.
Tetramethylbrazileïn, 295.
Tetramethyldiamidoazobenzene, 54.
Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone, action of nitrous acid on, 1197.
—— nitramine derived from, 1196.
Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane, 287.
Tetramethyldiamidothiobenzophenone, 289.
Tetramethyldiamidotriphenylethane, 288.
Tetramethyldiamidotriphenylmethane, 288.
Tetramethylene nitrile, 1271.
Tetramethylenecarbanilide, 1271.
Tetramethylenecarboxylamide, 1271.

Tetramethylenecarboxylic anhydride, 1271.
Tetramethylenemethylamine, 1271.
Tetramethylenylamine, 1271.
Tetramethylenylcarbamide, 1271.
Tetramethylenylthiocarbamide, 1272.
Tetramethylmandelic acids, 275, 276.
Tetramethylmetaphenylenediamine, 1185.
Tetramethylphenol, 464.
Tetramethylphenylglyoxylic acid, 275.
Tetramethylphenyllutidoncarboxylic acid, 851.
Tetramethylphosphonium salts, action of heat on, TRANS., 636.
Tetramethylthiophen, 939.
Tetraphenylaldine, 700.
Tetraphenylazine, 700.
Tetraphenyldiphosphine, 833.
Tetraphenylethylene, new synthesis of, 596.
—— preparation of, 959.
Tetraresorcinoldichroin ether, brom-*a*-, 1182.
Tetrathionates, action of hydrogen sulphide on, TRANS., 328.
—— action of sulphurous acid on, TRANS., 333.
—— preparation of, from Wackenroder's solution, 552.
Tetrethyldiamidophenylpropane, 287.
Tetric acid and its homologues, 1272.
—— —— bromo-, 1272.
Tetrinamide, 1272.
Thallin, physiological action of, 311.
Thallium chloride, double salts of, with other metallic chlorides, 655.
—— dithionates, double, 1157.
—— estimation of, 529.
—— hydroxide, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 76, 88.
—— new oxide of, 110.
Theïne, action of, on voluntary muscle, 1217.
—— estimation of, in tea, 539.
Thenardite, occurrence of, in Russia, 793.
Thermal alteration in a Daniell cell and in an accumulator, 393.
—— conductivity of mercury, 1237.
Thermochemical constants, PROC., 52.
Thermochemistry of diazo-derivatives, 774.
—— of nitrogen-derivatives of benzene, 1013.
—— of potassium and sodium malonates, 1239.
—— of sodium glycol oxide, 1238.
Thermoelectric properties of bismuth placed in a magnetic field, 102.
Thermometer, delicate, for lecture purposes, 410.
Thermometers, air, 772.
—— influence of the composition of glass on the depression phenomena of, 641.
Thiacetnaphthalide, *β*-, 1307.
Thiaceto-xylide, 1282.
Thiamides of organic aromatic acids, reduction of, 376.
Thiazole, 1269.
—— compounds, 256.
Thiazoles, synthesis of, 574.
Thiazoline, 573.
Thiazylaniline, 573.
Thiobenzophenone, 445.
Thiobenzo-xylide, 1282.
Thiocarbamides, tautomerism of, 944.
Thiocarbamidonaphthol, 487.
Thiocarbimidonaphthyl disulphide, 1307.
—— mercaptan, 1307.
Thiocarbizin, derivatives of, 1187.
Thiocarbonyl chloride, 444.
—— —— polymeric, 1169.
Thiocarbonylmetaphenylenediamine and its thiocarbonate, 588.
Thiocyanic acid in the animal organism, 1324.
Thiocyanopropamine, 257.
Thiodiethylaniline, 1080.
Thiodiphenylamine, 1080.
Thioformo-xylide, 1282.
Thioglycollic acid, compounds of aldehydes, ketones, and ketonic acids with, 478.
Thiohydantöin derivatives, 47.
Thiolepidine, *a*-, 500.
Thiophen, constants of, 1068.
—— reaction with nitrous-sulphuric acid, 325.
Thiophendicarboxylic acid, ortho-, 49.
Thiophosphoryl fluoride, TRANS., 766.
Thiophylline, 1114.
Thioquinaldine, *γ*-, 500.
Thioquinaldine hydrochloride, 1109.
Thioquinoline, *a*-, 500.
Thioresorcinol, 375.
Thiosulphates, simple formation of, 649.
Thioxen [3 : 4], 939.
—— ortho-, 48.
Thorium dithionate, 1156.
Thymol, iodo-, 940.
Thymoldichroïn, 363.
Thymus, lactic acid of the, 860.
Thyroid, lactic acid of the, 860.
Timothy grass, changes occurring in, during growth, 1220.
Tin alloys, estimation of lead in, 992.
—— and antimony, separation and estimation of, 992.
—— arsenic and antimony, separation and estimation of, 754.
—— —— —— separation of, from gold and platinum, 1344.

Tin, estimation of, in siliceous slags and alloys, 632.
—— ore deposits of Mt. Bischoff, 434.
—— oxide, separation of, from tungstic acid, 531.
—— separation of, from antimony, 632.
—— See also Stannic and Stannous.
Tin-copper alloys, TRANS., 167.
—— —— —— constitution of, TRANS., 104.
Tissue, living, active oxygen in, 863.
Titanic acid, 557.
—— —— dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 66, 81.
—— —— trichloride, dichloride, and monochloride, 788, 789.
Titanite, 33.
Titanium chloride, 557.
—— cyanonitride, 1047, 1263.
—— dioxide, estimation of, 196.
—— oxide in soils, 745.
—— separation of, from iron, 532.
—— silicon and aluminium, alloy of, 423.
—— trioxide, 424, 789.
Tobacco, effect of nitrogenous manures on, 990.
—— extract, estimation of nicotine in, 876.
—— leaves, slow oxidation of, 979.
—— smoke, toxic action of, on bacteria, 1327.
Tolane, hydration of, 959.
Tolenylamidine-derivatives, 1290.
Tolenylimidoacetate, para-, 1289.
Tolenylimidoethyl ether, para-, 1289.
Tolidine, ortho-, derivatives of, 708.
—— —— nitro- and acetyl-derivatives of, 484.
Toluamide, orthonitropara-, 1088.
Tolubenzylamine, ortho-, 950.
Toluene, dibromodinitro-, [2 : 5 : 4 : 6], 583.
—— dinitro-, [1 : 4], 471.
—— dinitroso-, 471.
—— —— [2 : 5], 463.
—— nitro-, ortho-, and para-, fractional reduction of, 202.
Toluenеazo-orthohydroxyquinoline, para-, 852.
Toluenеazoparahydroxyquinoline, para-, 851.
Toluenes, orthosubstituted, action of chromium oxychloride on, TRANS., 803.
Toluenesulphonic acid, para-, amine salts of, 698.
—— acids, isomeric, formation of, PROC., 78.
Toluic acid, orthonitropara-, 1088.
Toluidine chloracetate, para- and ortho-, 726, 727.
—— dinitro-, 823.
Toluidine, ortho- and para-, quantitative analysis of, 202.
—— —— detection of small quantities of paratoluidine in, 203.
—— —— ethylmalonate, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 502.
—— para-, and paranitrobenzaldehyde, condensation-products from, 287.
Toluidinealloxan, ortho-, 682.
Toluidines, compounds of, with zinc chloride, 1281.
—— heat of formation of, 1239.
—— nitroso-, 463.
Toluidinesulphonic acids, 956.
Toluido-α-benzoylnaphthaquinone, 1308.
Toluidonaphthaquinoneparatoluidide, para-, 491.
Tolunitrile, amido-, 1291.
—— orthamidopara-, 837.
—— orthonitropara-, 837.
Toluphosphinic acid, para-, 836.
—— acids, α- and β-, derivatives of, 835.
Toluquinonedioxime, 463, 471.
Toluylamide, orthamidopara-, 837.
Toluylauramine salts, 157.
Toluylazimide, 837.
Toluyleneauramine, 157.
Toluylenediamine citrate, 465.
—— ferruginous pigment formed in poisoning by, 81.
Toluyleneopiamine, 1210.
Toluylpropionic acid, synthesis of, 951.
Tolyl cyanates, polymerisation products of, 454.
—— cyanurate, para- and ortho-, 454.
—— dithiocarbamide, 708.
Tolylazodimethylaniline, nitro-derivatives of, 270.
Tolyldiazodimethylanilinesulphonic acid, para-, 271.
Tolyldichloromethyl dimethyl carbinol, 811.
Tolylglycinorthotolylamidoacetic acid, 824.
Tolylglycinylorthotolylglycine, ortho-, 824.
Tolylhydrazone, para-, TRANS., 544.
Tolylhydrazonepyruvic acids, action of heat on, TRANS., 543.
Tolylmercuric chloride, ortho-, para-, and meta-, 146.
Tolylmethylhydroxypyrimidine, 1290.
Tolylphenylmethanes, diamido-, 288.
Tolylsemicarbazide, ortho- and para-, 687.
Tolylsulphonacetone, para-, 282.
Tolylthiocarbimide, ortho-, action of aldehyde ammonia on, TRANS., 418.
Tolylurazole, ortho- and para-, 687.
Tonometer, differential, 402.
Tourmaline, composition of, 659.

Tourmaline from Bohemia, 923.
Toxic action of bases produced by alcoholic fermentation, 622.
Transition point, 1147.
—— —— and point of fusion, 404.
—— points, triple and multiple points regarded as, 1151.
Trees, distribution of the ash in, 742.
Triacetylbenzene, [1 : 3 : 5], 671.
Triacetyldiamido-α-naphthol and its nitro-derivative, 713.
Trianiline disilicotetrafluoride, 942.
Triazobenzene, paramido-, 826.
Triazobenzoic acid, metamido-, 826.
Triazo-oxalamidobenzoic acid, meta-, 827.
Tribenzoic mannitoïd, 1049.
Tribenzylphosphonium chloride, action of heat on, TRANS., 725.
Triethyl telluride chloride and bromide, 1066.
Triethylamine, action of, on α-bromobutyric acid, 249.
Triethylbenzylphosphonium chloride, action of heat on, TRANS., 723.
Triethylisoamylphosphonium chloride, action of heat on, TRANS., 721.
Triethylmethylphosphonium chloride, action of heat on, TRANS., 719.
Trigonelline, 166.
Trihydroxynaphthalene, amido-, 940.
Trihydroxystearic acid, 1270.
Trihydroxyxanthogallol, 1085.
Triisoamylbismuthine, 1067.
Triisobutylbismuthine, 1066.
Triketohydronaphthalene hydrate, dibromo-, 291.
Triketopentamethylene, trichloro- and tribromo-, 1190, 1192.
Triketovaleric acid, trichloro-, 1192.
Trimethoxybenzenes, [1:2:4], [1:3:5], [1 : 3 : 6], 457.
Trimethyl carbinol, bromo-, 437.
—— 1 : 2 : 3-trimethylenetricarboxylate, 1274.
Trimethylacetethylamide, 1062.
Trimethylacetodiethylamide, 1062.
Trimethylacetodimethylamide, 1062.
Trimethylacetomethylamide, 1062.
Trimethylamidomethylthiazole, 257.
Trimethylamine, preparation of, 240.
Trimethylcolchinic acid, 613.
Trimethyldihydroquinoline, 299.
Trimethylene, 665.
—— bromide, conversion of, into propylene bromide, 240.
—— phenylimidophenylthiocarbamate, 946.
Trimethyleneamine, derivatives of, 1172.
Trimethyleneanisylimidothiocarbamate, 947.
Trimethylenebenzenyldiamine, 1051.
Trimethylenediphthalamic acid, 1292.
Trimethylenediphthalimide, 1292.
Trimethylenediamine, condensation-products from, 1174.
Trimethyleneethenyldiamine, 1050.
Trimethyleneoxamide, 1174.
Trimethylenetricarboxylic acid, [1:2:3], 1274.
—— anhydride, [1 : 2 : 3], 1274.
Trimethyleneimine, 1293.
Trimethylethylene, oxidation of, 665.
Trimethylethyloxyammonium hydroxide, physiological action of, 309.
Trimethylgallic acid, 1090.
Trimethylglyoxaline, 812.
Trimethyl-γ-hydroxyquinaldine, 504.
Trimethyl-γ-hydroxyquinaldinealdehyde, 1110.
Trimethylhydroxyxanthine, 582.
Trimethylpiperidine, 1104.
Trimethylpyrogallocarboxylic acid, 1090.
Trimethylpyrogallol, action of nitric acid on, 1089.
Trimethylquinoline, [2′ : 3′ : 4′], and [3 : 2′ : 4′], and [1 : 2′ : 4′], 505.
Trimethylthiophencarboxylic acid, [= 2 : 3 : 4 : 5], 575.
Triphenetyluracil, 582.
—— amido- and chloro-, 582.
Trimethylvinylammonium hydroxide, physiological action of, 309.
Tri-α-naphthylguanidine, 601.
Triolein, action of strong sulphuric acid on, 578.
Triparatolyltriamidobenzene, 1081.
Triparaxylylmethyl dimethyl carbinol, 811.
Triphenyl carbinol, metanitro-, 373.
Triphenylguanidine, dicyanide, β-nitro-, 947.
Triphenylmelamine, a fourth, 591.
Triphenylmethane, derivatives of, 288.
—— hydrogenation of, 483.
—— amido-, ortho-, 56.
—— nitro-, meta-, 373.
Triphenylmethaneorthocarboxylic acid, 56.
Triphenylmethyl dimethyl carbinol, 811.
Triphenylmethylpyrazine, 725.
Triphenylpyrazole, [1 : 3 : 5], and its derivatives, 725.
—— methiodide, 725.
Triphenylpyrazoline and its derivatives, 725.
Triphenyltriamidobenzene, 1081.
Tripyridine disilicofluoride, 1283.
Trithioacetaldehydes, 127.
Trithionates, action of hydrogen sulphide on, TRANS., 329.
Tritolylbiuret, para-, 474.

Tritolylstibine bromide, ortho- and meta-, 146.
—— chloride, ortho-, para-, and meta-, 146.
—— iodide, ortho- and meta, 146.
—— ortho-, para-, and meta-, 146.
—— oxide, ortho- and meta-, 146.
—— sulphide, meta-, 146.
Tritolylstibinemercuric chloride, ortho-, para-, and meta-, 146.
Tritolylstibines, three isomeric, 145.
Trivaleric mannitoïd, 1049.
Tscheffkinite, 661.
Tubes, pressure, 646.
Tungstates, 344.
Tungsten hexachloride, 888.
—— pentachloride, 888.
—— trisulphide, colloïdal state of, 912.
Tungstic acid, separation of, from tin oxide, 531.
Turbine for laboratory purposes, 647.
Turf litter, value of manure made with, 319.
Turpentine, anomalous dispersion of, 542.
—— atmospheric oxidation of, 605.
—— oil, heat conductivity of, 642.
Tyrolite from Utah, 1043.
Tyrotoxicon, relation of, to diazobenzene, 497.

U.

Ulexine, physiological action of, 1325.
Ulexite, 347.
Ullmannite from Lölling and from Sarrabus, 31.
Ultramarine blue, 1163.
Uranates of ammonium and of amines, 918.
Uranium and chromium, separation of, 531.
—— chlorides, electrolytic conductivity of, 889.
—— dithionates, 1156.
—— oxides, 232.
—— salts, action of, on digestive ferments, 78.
Urea and some of its derivatives, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 550.
—— and total nitrogen in human urine, 518.
—— apparatus for the estimation of, 328.
—— estimation of, by titration, 539.
—— hourly excretion of, in urine, 179.
—— hydrolysis of, by micro-organisms, TRANS., 732.
—— titration of, with mercuric nitrate, 201.
—— See also Carbamide.
α-Ureidopropionamide, 1180.
α-Ureidopropionitrile, 1180.
Ureïds and their reaction with nitric acid, 1064.
Urethane and ethyl acetoacetate, condensation-products of, 675.
—— and some of its derivatives, 1063.
—— estimation of, in urine, 878.
Uric acid, absence of, in urine of carnivoræ, 178.
—— —— constitution of, 256.
—— —— estimation of, in urine, 1225.
—— —— excretion of, 1322.
—— —— in the urine of herbivora, 1215.
—— —— series, synthetical experiments in, 581.
—— —— test for, 1347.
Urine, albuminous, toxic effects of, 1326.
—— behaviour of, after ingestion of naphthalene, 1322.
—— densimetric estimation of albumin in, 1227.
—— detection and estimation of indican and its homologues in, 880.
—— detection of acetone and ethyl acetoacetate in, 1346.
—— detection of blood in, 880.
—— detection of iodine in, 626.
—— detection of mercury in, 630.
—— detection of proteïds in, 763.
—— estimation of ammonia in, 991.
—— estimation of chlorine in, 990.
—— estimation of dextrose in, 198, 535.
—— estimation of mercury in, 196.
—— estimation of small quantities of sugar in, 995.
—— estimation of urea and total nitrogen excreted hourly in, 179.
—— estimation of urethane in, 878.
—— estimation of uric acid in, 1225.
—— human, alkaloïds in, 1119.
—— —— behaviour of Congo-red with, 381.
—— —— urea and total nitrogen in, 518.
—— influence of the secretion of gastric juice on the quantity of chlorine in, 620.
—— morbid, ethereal hydrogen sulphates in, 179.
—— new pathological colouring matter in, 179.
—— normal, cystin in, 519.
—— —— ferments in, 308.
—— —— mean composition of, 1320.
—— occurrence of carbohydrates in, 863.
—— of carnivoræ, absence of uric acid and alkaline reaction in, 178.
—— of cold-blooded animals, lactic acid

in, after the extirpation of the liver, 1323.
Urine of herbivora, uric acid in, 1215.
—— of soldiers after a forced march, paralactic acid in, 1321.
—— pathological, presence of diamines in, 1297.
—— phosphates in, in different diseases, 621.
—— pigments of, 180.
—— presence of hydrogen sulphide in, 178.
—— reaction of, 621.
—— secretion of, when pressure is exerted on the urinary canals, 1321.
—— Tanret's reaction for albumin, peptone and alkaloïds in, 204.
Urobilin, peculiar modification of, 73.
Urochrome, 1119.
Urohæmatoporphyrin and allied pigments, 614.
Uroleucic acid, 1121.
Uromelanin, 1120.
Uropittin, 1119.
Urorubin, 1119.
Urotheobromine, 1120.

V.

Valency, 550.
—— and the carbon-atom, 549.
—— of elements of the aluminium group, TRANS., 825.
—— of metals, demonstrating, 410.
Valeraldehyde, action of glycol on, 670.
—— action of zinc methyl on, 125.
Valeric acid, α-amido-, 1105.
—— —— isonitroso-, 44.
—— —— normal, preparation of, from ethyl malonate, 1053.
Valeroximidolactone, γ-, 44.
Valerylene, Reboul's. See Dimethylallene.
Valeryl-β-naphthylamine, 713.
Valerylphenylhydrazide, 251.
Vanadic anhydride, action of, on alkaline fluorides, 558.
—— —— action of potassium fluoride on, 114.
Vanadinite, 564.
Vanadium, determination of, in the presence of chromium, aluminium and phosphorus, 628.
Vanillin in the seeds of *Lupinus albus*, 983.
Van't Hoff's hypothesis, investigation of the second, 597.
Vaporisation, latent heat of, of volatile substances, 773.
Vapour-densities, estimation of, 335.
—— —— of indium, gallium, iron, and chromium chlorides, TRANS., 814.
—— density, determination of, at low pressures, 336.
—— —— determinations, influence of the shape of the bulb in, 1240.
—— —— of aluminium chloride, 788, 1040.
—— —— of aluminium ethyl, 453.
—— —— of aluminium methyl, 583.
—— —— of chlorine and ferric chloride, 1251.
—— —— of ferric chloride at various temperatures, 422.
—— —— of gallium chloride, 1250.
—— —— of hydrofluoric acid, TRANS., 765.
Vapour-pressure, conditions of, 1015.
—— —— determination of, from the rate of evaporation, 1016.
—— —— dynamical method of determining, 403.
—— —— of mixtures of sulphurous and carbonic anhydrides, 775, 1015.
Vapour-tension of liquids, influence of small amounts of impurities on, 213.
—— —— of dilute solutions of volatile substances, 1146.
—— —— of hydrated salts, rate of dissociation, as a measure of, 104.
—— tensions, differential tonometer fo measuring relative, 402.
—— —— of ethereal solutions, 1145.
Vapours, glowing, anomalous dispersion produced by, 207.
Varvacite, 658.
Vegetable substances, detection of saccharose in, 624.
—— tissues, physiological signification of tannin in, 187.
—— —— saccharification in, 41.
Vegetation, injury to, by sulphurous acid, 318.
—— relation of atmospheric nitrogen to, 979.
—— sources of the nitrogen of, 745.
Venom, rattlesnake, preventive inoculation of, 1326.
Vernonin, 964.
Vines, manuring, 190.
Vinoline, detection of, 877.
Vinylamine-derivatives, 668.
—— preparation from bromethylamine hydrobromide, 1267.
Vinylbenzoic acid, orthodichloro-, 159.
—— —— tribromo-, 1304.
Vinylbenzoylcarboxylic acid, trichloro-, 490.
Viscosity of dilute aqueous solutions, 336.

Viscosity of gases at high temperatures, 1014.
—— pyrometric use of the principle of, 1014.
Vitriol chamber process, theory of, PROC., 3.
—— chambers, determination of the total acidity in the flue gases from, 193.
Volatilisation, 1148.
Volcanic blocks of Monte Somma, 434.
Voltaic balance, 1230.
Volume in gases, change of, on mixture, 1015.
Volumes, molecular, of aromatic compounds, 895.
—— specific, 335.
—— —— of phenols, and their ethers, 335.
—— —— of the normal fatty ethers and iodides, 334.

W.

Wackenroder's solution, investigation of, and explanation of the formation of its constituents, TRANS., 278.
—— —— preparation of, TRANS., 281.
—— —— preparation of tetrathionates from, 552.
—— —— spontaneous decomposition of, TRANS., 317.
Wash-bottle, improved, 990.
Water, action of, on lead pipes, 344, 555.
—— analysis, 197.
—— chalybeate, of Raffanelo, 1261.
—— composing the Clyde sea area, 569.
—— composition of, by volume, 411.
—— compressibility of, 548.
—— cooled below zero, refraction of light by, 881.
—— electrolysis of, 100.
—— equilibrium in the retention of, by dilute sulphuric acid and hydrated salts, 1024.
—— estimation of dissolved carbonic anhydride in, 325.
—— estimation of free oxygen in, 874, 1344.
—— estimation of the amount of lime and soda requisite for purifying, 758.
—— evidence of a change in the constitution of, TRANS., 125.
—— from artesian wells near Brussels, 239.
—— from Roncegno, 796.
—— from the Tönnissteiner spring, 435.
—— heat conductivity of, 641.
—— Heisch's method of detecting sewage contamination in, 533.
Water in soil, influence of vegetation on the amount of, 1222.
—— influence of filters on, 866.
—— influence of pressure on the index of refraction of, for sodium light, 765.
—— mineral, from Shotley Bridge Spa, 569.
—— —— of Wiesbaden, 928.
—— —— phosphatic, 354.
—— nitrates in, 384.
—— of crystallisation of alums, 112.
—— —— of dissolved cobalt salts, 23.
—— of the Nile, 1261.
—— organic matter in, application of diazo-compounds to the detection of, 993.
—— pipes, leaden, corrosion of, 555.
—— potable, action of, on lead pipes, 554.
—— pure, conductivity of, and its temperature coefficients, 11.
—— sea, action of, on cast iron, 420.
—— superfused, specific heat of, 102.
—— supply of Oderzo, 35.
—— vapour, condensation of, by solid substances, 24.
—— well, detection of nitrates in, 197.
Water-gas. See Gas, water-, 549.
Waters, arsenical, in the Yellowstone Park, 122.
—— colliery, composition of, 354.
—— contaminated, determination of phosphoric acid in, 533.
—— estimation of the hardness of, 874.
—— mineral, determination of carbonic anhydride in, 533.
—— —— estimation of lithium in, 1342.
Wax, mineral, 115.
Weights, molecular. See Molecular weights.
Wheat, aluminium in, 631.
—— experimental plots of, at La Somme, 1127.
—— experiments in 1887, 383.
—— richness and density of, 1128.
—— winter, manuring, 189.
Wheat-bran, carbohydrate from, 1060.
Wheat-flour, aluminium as a natural constituent of, 624.
Wine and bilberry colouring matters, difference between, 1137.
—— detection of copper in, 873.
—— effects of an electric current on, 188.
—— iron in, 384.
—— plastering of, 759.
—— testing for nitric acid, 753.
—— —— spectroscopic, 1137.
Wine-lees, determination of tartaric acid in, 536.

Wines, estimation of hydrogen potassium tartrate and free tartaric acid in, 1347.
—— examination of, 95.
—— red, acidimetry with, 93.
—— Tyrolese, lime and ash in, 1332.
Wood spirit, determination of acetone in, 759.
Wool, chemical processes which take place in dyeing, with basic coal-tar dyes, 832.
Wort, examination of, 199.
Wrightine, 855.
Writing, estimation of the age of, 764.

X.

Xanthocreatinine, formation of, in the organism, 174.
Xanthogallol, derivatives of, 1084.
Xanthoxylon senegalense, alkaloïds from the bark of, 167.
Xylene, meta-, amido-derivatives of, 1295.
—— orthamidoazo-compounds of, 469.
Xylenesulphonic acids, meta-, and their derivatives, PROC., 77.
Xylenyl diethyl ether, meta-, TRANS., 45.
Xylidine, meta-, symmetrical, methylation of, 464.
—— meta-, unsymmetrical, some anhydro-bases of, 1282.
Xylylacetamide, ortho-, 474.
Xylylamine, ortho-, 950.
—— —— and its salts, 474.
—— meta-, 1295.
Xylylcarbamide, 1296.
—— ortho-, 474.
Xylylene bromide, meta-, TRANS., 26.
—— —— ortho-, TRANS., 5.
—— —— para-, TRANS., 34.
—— cyanide, meta-, TRANS., 41.
—— —— para-, TRANS., 44.
Xylylenediamine, meta-, 1296.
—— ortho-, and its salts, 475.
—— reactions of, 1186.
Xylylenedimalonic acid, meta-, TRANS., 31.
—— —— para-, TRANS., 38.
Xylylenediphthalimide, meta-, 1296.
—— ortho-, 475.
Xylyleneparadimethylhydroxypyrimidine, 1291.
Xylylenephthalimide, chloro-, 475.
Xylylphenylcarbamide, meta-, 1296.
Xylylphosphinous acid, para-, 835.
Xylylphosphonic acid, para-, and its nitro-derivative, 836.
Xylylphosphorus chlorides, para-, 835.
Xylylphthalamic acid, meta-, 1295.
—— —— ortho-, 474.
Xylylphthalimide, meta-, 1295.
—— ortho-, 474.
Xylylthiocarbamide, meta-, 1296.
Xylylthiocarbimide, 1296.
—— ortho-, 475.

Y.

Yeast, beer-, formation of glycogen in, 981.
—— cells, respiration of, at different temperatures, 623.
—— influence of the age of, on alcoholic fermentation, 184.
—— studies on pure, 184.
Yttrium bromide, 1250.
—— chloride, 1250.
—— compounds, 1249.
—— oxide, crystallised, 1249.
—— silicates, 1249.
—— sodium sulphide, 1250.
Yttrium-metals, atomic weight of, in their natural compounds, 112.

Z.

Zeolites, analyses of, 924.
—— from Chili, 235.
Zinc, aluminium, iron, nickel, cobalt, and manganese, separation of, 631.
—— and calcium, alloys of, 651.
—— and sulphuric acid, interaction of, TRANS., 47.
—— atomic weight of, 1247.
—— chloride, action of metallic oxides on, 651.
—— —— compounds of, with organic bases, 1281.
—— cyanide, action of, on metallic chlorides, 799.
—— displacement of copper by, 555.
—— dithionates, double, 1157.
—— dust, action of, on ferric chloride, TRANS., 468.
—— estimation and separation of, 1343.
—— ethyl and zinc iodoethide, action of, on dipropyl ketone, 248.
—— —— and zinc methyl, apparatus for distilling, 255.
—— —— heat of formation of, 15.
—— extraction of lead from the residues obtained in the manufacture of, 915.
—— oxide, compound of, with sodium hydroxide, 786.
—— —— supposed dissociation of, 652.

Zinc oxychlorides, 652.
—— pentathionate, TRANS., 299.
—— potassium phosphates, 1035.
—— property of the alkalis of increasing the E.M.F. of, 209.
—— separation of, from nickel and manganese, 388.
—— sodium phosphates, 1035.
—— specific heat of, 1236.
—— sulphide, colloïdal state of, 912.
Zinc sulphide, phosphorescent, 791, 1248.
—— titanates, 27, 1254.
—— trichlorethoxide, 663.
Zinc-ammoniocyanides, 123.
Zinc-copper alloys, constitution of, TRANS., 104.
Zirconium hydroxide, dehydration of, by heat, TRANS., 68, 82.
Zobtenite, 661.

ERRATA.

VOL. XLVI.

Page	Line						
748	20	from bottom		*for*	"C. Fischer"	*read*	"O. Fischer."

VOL. XLVIII.

744	17	"	top	"	"isosaccharic acid"	*read*	"isosaccharinic acid."
"	9	"	bottom				
"	26	"	top	"	"isosaccharate"	"	"isosaccharinate."
745	9	"	"				
"	18	"	"	"	"metasaccharate"	"	"metasaccharinate."
"	14	"	"	"	"trioxyadipic"	"	"trihydroxyadipic."
1013	10	"	bottom	"	"creasote"	"	"creosote."
1342	col. ii, 21	"	"				
1078	18	"	top	"	"Hantsch"	"	"Hantzsch."

VOL. L.

631	9	"	bottom	"	"*Ber.*, **9**"	"	"*Ber.*, **19**."
1012	17	"	top	"	"585"	"	"885."
1013	col. ii, 17	"	bottom	"	"1040"	"	"1014."
1033	14	"	"	"	"ortholotylaniline"	"	"orthotolylaniline."

VOL. LII.

139	6	"	"	"	"$NMe_2{\cdot}C_6H_4\langle\begin{smallmatrix}N\\|\\NH\end{smallmatrix}\rangle C_6H_2Me{\cdot}NH_2$"	*read*	"$NMe_2{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}N\langle\begin{smallmatrix}C_6H_2Me(NH_2)\\NH\end{smallmatrix}\rangle$."
437	20	"	"	"	"*Ann. Chim. Phys.*"	*read*	"*Ann. Phys. Chem.*"
651	12	"	"	"	"$C_{15}H_{16}NO_4$"	"	"$C_{15}H_{16}N_4O$."
727	3	"	top	"	"Hentzsel"	"	"Hantzsch."
737	2	"	bottom	"	"Valem"	"	"Valeur."
738	21	"	top	"	"carbamide"	"	"carbamine."
976	6	"	bottom	"	"methylketone"	"	"methylketole."
1070	20	"	"	"	"Günwald"	"	"Grünwald."

ERRATA.

VOL. LIV.

Page	Line						
34	19	from	bottom	*for*	"H. SAUER"	*read*	"A. SAUER."
39	13	„	top	„	"β-phenylacrosazones"	*read*	"-phenylacrosazones."
46	12	„	bottom	„	"mannite"	„	"mannitol."
67	3	„	„	„	"Abstr., 1882, 92"	„	"Abstr., 1883, 92."
123	20	„	„	„	"S. A. PŘIBYTEK"	„	"S. PŘIBYTEK."
154	3	„	top	„	"Diphthalic acid"	„	"Diphthalylic acid."
188	top line			„	"N. REALI"	„	"N. REALE."
248	7	„	„	„	"fatty nitroketones"	*read*	"the hydrogen sodium sulphite compounds of fatty nitrosoketones."
267	13	„	bottom	„	"sugar"	„	"sugars."
294	5	„	top	„	"T. BOUCHARDAT"	„	"G. BOUCHARDAT."
357	9	„	„	„	"A. MAASEN"	„	"A. MAASSEN."
379	23	„	„	„	"Quinine alkaloïds"	„	"Cinchona alkaloïds."
388	24	„	„	„	"nitric acid"	„	"nitric oxide."
415	13	„	„	„	"H. W. WARREN"	„	"H. N. WARREN."
424	23	„	„	„	"Trans., 1886, 379"	„	"Trans., 1886, 708."
426	1 & 4	„	„	„	"Platoso-"	„	"Platino-."
429	21	„	bottom	„	"H. TAUFS"	„	"H. TAUSS."
456	19	„	top	„	"A. MOSSO"	„	"U. MOSSO."
466	17	„	„	„	"Isebutylphenylenediamine"	*read*	"Isobutylphenylenediamine."
483	12 & 13	„	bottom	„	"skatole" *read* "scatole."		
492	8	„	„	„	"$OH\cdot C_6H_2Me<^{CO}_{CH}>C_6H_3\cdot OH$" *read* "$OH\cdot C_6H_2Me<^{CO}_{CH_2}>C_6H_3\cdot OH$."		
493	13	„	„	„	"triacetyl"	*read*	"tetracetyl."
557	20	„	„	„	"R. WAGNER"	„	"R. F. WAGNER."
617	14	„	top	„	"J. ROSENHEIM"	„	"T. ROSENHEIM."
646	16	„	bottom	„	"CLANDON"	„	"CLAUDON."
679	10	„	top	„	"Mononaphthene"	„	"Nononaphthene."
693	2	„	bottom	„	"S. RACINE"	„	"(?) S. RAEINE."
745	23	„	top	„	"secretion"	„	"nëration."
761	22	„	„	„	"29—30°"	„	"20—30°."
775	11	„	„	„	"NADESCHIDIN"	„	"NADESCHDIN."
827	22	„	„	„	"hexabenzoic"	„	"hexazobenzoic."
834	15	„	„	„	"A. SCHEUK"	„	"A. SCHENCK."
894	12	„	bottom	„	"T. GERLACH"	„	"G. T. GERLACH."
916	26	„	top	„	"R. G. GRISSON"	„	"R. G. GRISSOM."
924	16	„	„	„	"C. HERSH"	„	"C. HERSCH."
971	14	„	„	„	"1883"	„	"1885."
1005	9	„	„	„	"37"	„	"31."
1103	7	„	bottom	„	"JACCKLE"	„	"JAECKLE."
1035	16	„	top	„	"MeO"	„	"MgO."
1051	22 & 26	„	„	„	"hexamethylene"	„	"hexamethylenamine."
1067	21	„	bottom	„	"Ethylmalonate"	„	"Ethyl Malonate."
1128	14	„	„	„	"Berques"	„	"Bergues."
1141	4	„	„	„	"coils"	„	"cells."
1203	26	„	top	„	"Dihydrazanthraquinone"	*read*	"Dihydroxyanthraquinone."

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.